The Genealogy of
Alfred Waldo Driggs
and
Alice May Williams

Boston Public Library
Boston, MA 02116

No. _____

GIVEN BY

W. Michael Bodden

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/genealogicalfami00drig

The Genealogy of

Alfred Waldo Driggs

and

Alice May Williams

A Genealogical and Family Survey of the Ancestors and Descendants of

Alfred Waldo Driggs

and

Alice May Williams

both of

East Hartford, Connecticut

INCLUDING

Historical Notes • Mayflower Lines

Indian and Revolutionary War Items

400 CONNECTING FAMILIES

[1963]

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

*CS71
.D7695
1963

W. Michael Bodden
12-15-65

History
BSS

Copyright 1963 by A. W. Driggs

Introduction for the Survey

The quoted "Lines" following each family in the genealogy can be arranged in various ways in chart form. Only the barest skeleton of each is recorded herein in order to save time and printing expense. Putting these clues to work can provide a pleasant occupation for the amateur genealogist.

To chart the whole survey would require at least six family trees with all their intertwining branches, even cross relations from one tree to another, not only in this country but extending back to the Barons in Europe.

It is this moving picture with "blessed events" almost continuous, that has been a pleasure for me for some sixty years to record, always ending with sad emotions for those dear friends as recorded in the final entries of this survey.

From the genealogical lines a partial chart of any family can be easily started in this box form. This tree has two large branches Olmsted and Loomis. Two other branches give balance to the tree as both the Williams family and the Spencers are good home builders.

Robert Abel

Joanna–3—Cabel–2—Robert–1, emigrant.
m.
Zachariah Loomis–4—John–3—John–2—Joseph–1, emigrant. (*see chart*)
son
Zachariah Loomis–5 m. Hulda Jones
son
Israel Loomis–6 m. Sarah Adams
son
Reuel Loomis–7 m. Roxalana Spencer
son
Walter A.–8 m. Margaret Clark
dau.
Margaret M.–9 m. Arthur G. Olmsted–9th. generation from James–1 (*see chart*)
son
Horace B. Olmsted–10 m. Julia A. Williams
dau.
Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs (*Driggs Line*)

The Plymouth Colony

as represented in this survey

Governor William Bradford.	
Governor or Assistant.	1621–57
Presiding officer of the Colonies.	1648–56
Governor Thomas Hinckley.	
(except when Andross exercised his power)	1681–86
Magistrate. Deputy Governor.	1658–80

The Connecticut Colony

Governor Thomas Wells. (Deputy)	1654
Fourth Governor of the Colony.	1655–58
Member of the Court of Magistrates declaring war on the Pequot Indians.	1637
A man of superior education.	——
Governor John Webster.	
Fifth Governor of the Colony.	1656
Owing to church dissensions removed to Hadley, Mass.	1659

Mayflower Lines

Gov. William Bradford to Driggs line of Descendants
Francis Cooke to Driggs line of Descendants

John Howland to Olmsted line of Descendants
John Howland to Buckley line of Descendants

William Brewster to Olmsted line of Descendants

Matthew Fuller to Cowles line of Descendants

The Mayflower Line

from Francis Cooke of the Pilgrim Colony, Mayflower passenger, a wool comber of Blyth, Notts, Holland, to Alfred Waldo Driggs and descendants.

Children:

Francis Cooke m. Hester Mayhieu of Holland June 30 1603
1610–25

Mary Cook–2 m. Lt. John Thompson, early emigrant Dec 26 1645
—1646– —

Ester Thompson–2 m. William Reade of Weymouth, Mass. ———
1680–94

Sarah Reade–3 m. Hezekiah King of Mansfield May 14 1714
uncertain rec.

Sarah King–2 m. Charles King of Bolton-Coventry Sept. 5 1739
1740–58

Ruben King–4 m. Susanna Millard of East Haddam Oct. 15 1772
—1773– —

Rachel King–5 m. Abel Driggs Sr. of Vernon Feb. 19 1795
1796–8

Abel Driggs–5 m. Martha Allen of East Windsor Oct. 28 1821
1822–27

Alfred Driggs–6 m. Henrietta Collins of So. Windsor May 11 1852
1853–68

Waldo J. Driggs–7 m. Sarah E. Keeney of Manchester Dec. 23 1874
1875–83

Alfred W. Driggs m. Alice M. Williams of East Hartford June 24 1903
1904–17

The Mayflower Line

from Governor William Bradford of the Pilgrim Colony. Mayflower passenger and second signer of the Mayflower compact, "A blessing and father of them all," to Alfred Waldo Driggs and his descendants.

Children: b

William Bradford (Gov.) m. (2) Alice Carpenter from Eng. Aug 14 1623
1624–30

William–2 (Major) m. Alice Richards of Plymouth, Mass. 1651–2
1653–58

Alice Bradford–3 m. Rev. William Adams of Ipswich Mar 29 1680
1681–85

Alice Adams–4 m. Rev. Nathaniel Collins, Enfield Jan 7 1701
1702–13

William Collins–4 m. Ann Jones of Somers May 3 1734
1735–49

John Collins–5 m. Mehetable Chapin of Enfield Feb 6 1777
1779– —

John Collins–6 m. Hannah Grant of So. Windsor Apr 29 1805
1806–23

Henrietta Collins–7 m. Alfred Driggs of Vernon May 11 1852
1853–68

Waldo John Driggs–7 m. Sarah E. Keeney of Manchester Dec 23 1875
1875–83

Alfred Waldo Driggs m. Alice M. Williams of East Hartford June 24 1903

The Mayflower Line

from William Brewster of the Pilgrim Colony, Mayflower passenger signer of the Mayflower Compact. Ruling Elder of the Colony. "Wise and Discreete and well spoken—qualified among many," to Margaret Loomis (Olmsted) Driggs and descendants.

Children: b.

William Brewster m. Mary came to America with him 1593
1573– —

Jonathan Brewster m. Lucretia Oldham of Plymouth Apr 10 1624
1625–41

Ruth Brewster–3 m. John Picket of New London Mar. 14 1651
1652–62

Ruth Picket–2 m. Rev. Moses Noyes of Lyme before 1683
—1683– —

Ruth Noyes–3 m. James Wadsworth of Durham Mayflower No. 5159

James Wadsworth (Col) m. Abigail Penfield of Durham
1730–42

Ruth Wadsworth–5 m. Caleb Atwater of Wallingford Jan. 21 1776
1778–88

Ruth Atwater–5 m. Apollos Cook of Catskill, NY Nov. 22 1813
1818–31

Caroline E. Cook m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted of E. Htfd Oct 3 1844
1845–7

Ruth A. Olmsted–9 m. Geo. A. Williams of East Hartford Dec 20 1876
1880–88

Julia A. Williams–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted of East Hartford Oct 10 1911
1912–20

Margaret L. Olmsted–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr. Oct 7 1939
1940–52

The Mayflower Line

from Matthew Fuller fourth in line from Edward Fuller, Mayflower passenger, to Gail Arline (Cowles) Trewhella and descendants.

Edward Fuller m. Ann
Samuel–2 m. Jane Lathrop Apr 8 1634
Samuel–3 m. Anna Fuller his 2nd cousin
Matthew–4 m. Patience Young Feb 25 1692
Young–5 m. Jerusha Beebe Apr 23 1730
Joshua–6 m. Mercy Lathrop Jan 1753
Benjamin–7 m. Annie Fuller Nov 19 1788
Horace Day–8 m. Betsy McKinney Aug 12 1823
Horace–9 m. Amelia Willard June 30 1847
Hattie–10 m. Walter W. Cowles May 28 1879
Clinton W. Cowles m. Helen W. Pratt Sept 7 1904
G. Harold Cowles m. Mary E. FitzGibbons Sept 21 1927
Gail Arline Cowles m. Robert H. Trewhella Apr 4 1953
Ruth Trewhella b. Sept. 19, 1955
Great-granddaughter of Alfred W. and Alice (Williams) Driggs.

The Mayflower Line

from John Howland of the Pilgrim Colony to Margaret Loomis (Olmsted) Driggs and descendants.

Children: b

John Howland m. Elizabeth Tille of London
—1623– —

Desire Howland m. John Gorman of Yarmouth Jan. 16, 1643
1644–67

Temperance Gorman m. Thomas Baxter of Cape Cod ———167–
—1679– —

Thomas Baxter–2 m. Mary Latimer of Wethersfield May 3, 1705
1706–18

Timothy–3 m. Sarah Kilbourne of Wethersfield July 14 1726
1726–40

Mehitable–4 m. Camp Adams of Wethersfield Dec. 13 1759
1760–76

Martha Adams–4 m. Joseph Treat of East Hartford Jan. 4 1787
1788–1806

Martha Treat–7 m. Ozias Roberts of East Hartford before 1807
1807–8

Mary A. Roberts–5 m. Horace Williams of East Hartford Mar. 10 1831
1833–39

George A. Williams m. Ruth A. Olmsted of East Hartford Dec. 20 1876
1880–88

Julia A. Williams–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted of East Hartford Oct. 10 1911
1912–20

Margaret L. Olmsted–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr., E. Htfd Oct 7 1939
1940–52

Ozias Roberts—Harriet Treat line.

Harriet Treat–7 (sister of Martha) m. Aaron G. Olmsted of East Htfd Apr. 6 1836
1837–45

Arthur G. Olmsted–9 m. Margaret M. Loomis of Andover June 1 1869
1869–85

Horace B. Olmsted–10 m. Julia A. Williams of East Hartford Oct 10 1911
1912–20

Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr. of East Hartford Oct. 7 1939
1940–52

The Mayflower Line

from John Howland of the Pilgrim Colony, Mayflower Passenger, ae. 28 13th signer of the Mayflower Compact. "A lustie young man" who quickly made a name for himself at Plymouth to Charlotte Mary (Buckley) Driggs, and descendants.

Children: b.

John Howland m. Elizabeth Tille of London, Eng
—1623– —

Hope Howland–2 m. John Chipman of Dorchester, Mass
1647–73

Samuel Chipman–2 m. Sarah Cobb of Barnstable, Mass. Dec. 27 1686
1687–1701

Samuel Chipman–3 m. Abiah Hinckley, of Cape Cod Dec 8 1715
1716–40

Ebenezer Chipman–4 m. Mehitable Wilcox of Middletown 1750
1750–72

Ruth Chipman–5 m. Charles Churchill of Portland Oct. 29 1788
1789–1809

Alfred Churchill–7 m. Sarah J. Hall of Cromwell Oct. 3 1813
1814–16

William H–8 m. Mary D. Reynolds of New Haven, bible rec. 1849
1850– —

Charles D–9 m. Cora Banning of Haddam Sept 18 1879
1880

Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley of Hartford Mar. 30 1901
1901–17

Charlotte Mary m. Woodruff W. Driggs May 25 1940
1941–51

The "Adventurers" 1635

A small bronze tablet on a boulder placed in Adventurers' Green Hartford, has this inscription:—

> In memory of the courageous Adventurers, who
> Inspired and directed by Thomas Hooker,
> Journed through the wilderness from Newton
> (Cambridge) in the Massachusetts Bay Colony to
> (Suckiaug) Hartford, October 1635

The names of twenty-five men are listed on the tablet, of these, nine are ancestors of this survey.

Line:

Olmsted	*Williams*	*Driggs*
William Goodwin	Edward Elmer	John Steel
Matthew Marvin	Edward Stebbins	
James Olmsted		
Thomas Scott		
Timothy Stanley		
Thomas Stanley		

As early as 1631 the Sachems of the Connecticut Valley Indians pleaded with the Governors of the people of Plymouth and Boston, to commence a settlement in the Connecticut Valley, thinking this might give them protection from their warlike enemy the Mohawks.

Founders of Hartford 1636

Early arrivals at Hartford, who, in many cases bought land from the Indians and called themselves "Proprietors," eventually selling in part or whole to others. Other names would be—Early Settlers. Colonists.

Family lines:

Olmsted	*Williams*	*Driggs*	*Buckley*
Jeremy Adams			
Nath' Bearding	Nath' Bearding	William Andrews	
Thomas Bliss	John Bidwell		John Bidwell
John Bronson	John Bronson		
Thomas Bull			
Thomas Bunce			
Richard Butler			
Richard Church	Nicholas Desbrough		
John Crow	Edward Elmer	John Crow	William Cornwall
Joseph Easton			
Samuel Greenhill	John Hopkins		
Ozias Goodwin	George Hubbard	William Holton	George Hubbard
William Goodwin			
William Edwards			
Samuel Hale		Thomas Judd	John Hall
William Hills		Thomas Lord	
William Hyde		John Moody	
Richard Lyman			
John Marsh	John Marsh	Benjamin Munn	
Matthew Marvin			
Thomas Olcott	Thomas Olcott		
James Olmsted			
Stephen Post			
John Pratt	John Purchase		
Thomas Scott			
John Skinner	John Skinner	John Skinner	
Thomas Selden			
Thomas Spencer	Thomas Spencer	John Steel	
William Spencer	William Spencer	William Whiting	
Timothy Stanley	Edward Stebbins		

Olmsted	*Williams*	*Driggs*	*Buckley*
Thomas Stanley			
George Stocking	George Stocking		George Stocking
Andrew Warner	Thomas Wells (Gov.)	Richard Watts	
John Webster	John Webster	John White	John Wilcox
William Wadsworth	John Wilcox		
	Thomas Woodford		

The Early Colony

PROPRIETORS SETTLERS FOUNDERS

Francis Ball of Springfield, Mass. 1643
Thomas Baxter of Cape Cod, founder before 1705
John Burbank of Rowley, proprietor abt 1640
Richard Bushnell of Guilford and Saybrook
Thomas Burnham of East Hartford, early land deeds from the Indians
Samuel Chapin of Springfield, Mass., founder
Richard Church of Hadley, Mass., proprietor 1669
Samuel Cooley of Milford, plantation signer 1639
Thomas Cook of Guilford, plantation signer, a young man
Edward Collins of Medford, Mass., founder
John Hall of Middletown (Upper Houses) proprietor
William Hyde of Norwich, proprietor abt 1660
William Ives of New Haven (Quinnipiac) Colony 1638
Thomas Judd of Farmington, proprietor abt 1644
John King of Northampton, Mass., founder abt 1645
John Kirby of Middletown, founder abt 1654
Matthew Marvin of Norwalk, original grantee 1653
Thomas Merrick of Agawam, Mass., founder 1638
Nathaniel Merrill of Newbury, Mass., founder 1638
Richard Miles of Milford, founder
Thomas Norton of Guilford, plantation covenant signer.
William Pitkin Treasurer of the Conn. Colony
Stephen Post of Norwich, original proprietor, also of Hartford.
Edmund Rice of Sudbury, Mass., founder
Samuel Smith of Hadley, Mass.
Samuel Stocking of Middletown, founder
William Tuttle of New Haven, founder
and many others.

Pequot War of 1637

The Pequot tribe of Indians were encamped near what is now the City of New London and along the Thames or Pequot River, at Saybrook and other sections of the southern part of the State.

The Colonists were having considerable trouble with them, so much so that a General Court held in Hartford on May 1, 1637 officially declared war on them.

A few days later Capt. John Mason with a band of some sixty men proceeded to Saybrook, being joined on the way with a few friendly Indians.

Soon afterwards Mason captured their fort; the Pequots were scattered, humbled and powerless.

By Sept 21, 1637 a peace treaty was signed by the Narragansetts and Mohegans, and things quieted down somewhat until King Philip's War in 1676.

Men in the Pequot War in this Survey

Benedict Alvord of Windsor (Sergt.) a young man, unmarried.
Thomas Barber of Windsor ae. 27 unmarried.
Nathaniel Bearding of Hartford of about middle age.
Jonathan Brewster of New London, military commissioner ae. 44.
John Bronson of Hartford ae. about 40, married.
Thomas Buckland of Windsor, a young man, received grant of land.
Thomas Bull of Hartford (Capt.), ae. 31 married.
Thomas Bunce of Hartford, married.
William Cornwall of Hartford.
Nicholas Desbrough, ae. abt 40, unmarried.
Samuel Hale of Glastonbury, ae. 25.
Thomas Hurlburt of Saybrook, a fighting Blacksmith.
Nathaniel Merriman, Sergt. of Militia, ae. 24, unmarried.
Benjamin Munn of Hartford, of middle age, unmarried.
Nicholas Olmsted of Hartford, ae. abt 25.
Richard Olmsted, ae. abt 58.
John Purchase of East Hartford, a young man.
Thomas Spencer of Hartford, of middle age, married.
Thomas Starr (Dr.) of New London, of middle age, married.
Nathaniel Turner of New Haven, Chief Military Officer of the Colony.
John Wilcox of Hartford, of middle age and probably married.

Indian Deeds of Treachery and Warfare

Nathaniel Bissell of So. Windsor
House ordered fortified against maundering Indians.
Thomas Burnham of So. Windsor, surrounded by deep pine woods
House ordered garrisoned against the Indians.
Mary (Catlin) French of Deerfield, Mass.
She and five of her children killed Feb. 29, 1704.
Edward Church (Dea.) of Hadley, Mass.
Had son John killed in the Turners Falls fight.
John Crow of East Hartford
House fortified 1675.
Nathaniel Dickinson of Hadley
Had son killed in "Swamp Fight" at Turners Falls, Mass.
Henry Denslow of Pine Meadow
Was killed near New Hartford 1655.
Thomas Graves of Hadley, Mass.
Had sons Isaac and John killed Sept 19, 1677.
Walter Haynes of Sudbury, Mass.
House garrisoned during King Philip's War.
William Hills of East Hartford, shot and seriously wounded 1675
Garrisons were ordered at four different places and to be fortified with at least six men.
Jonathan Hills of East Hartford
Ordered and engaged in fortifying houses.
Thomas Hulburt of Wethersfield
Engaged in fort building at Saybrook.
Richard Hall of Middletown
Had son Richard killed at Hadley, King Philip's War.
William Holton of Northampton, Mass.
Had son Thomas killed March 14, 1676.
Andrew Benton killed at Milford Feb. 5, 1704, ae. 51 and married.
Benoni Jones of Northampton
Both he and his wife were killed and two of his children.
John Leonard of Springfield, killed Sept. 19, 1676
His house was burned, wife and children captured.
Martha (Kitcherel) Wright of Westfield, Mass.
Scalped July 26, 1708 and d. the following October.

John Kirby of Wethersfield
Had son ambushed and killed by the wayside 1676.
Thomas Meekins of Hatfield
Had son Thomas killed Oct. 19, 1675.
John Oldham
Killed on Block Island.
William Pitkin of East Hartford
House fortified in 1704 owing to the outbreak at Hatfield.
Roger Pitkin of East Hartford
Actively engaged as the Indians were troublesome, (under the influence of King Philip), up and down the Valley.
Jonathan Pease of Enfield
Had son killed.
Lt. Samuel Smith of Hadley, Mass.
Had son killed in Hatfield Meadow May 30, 1676.
Joanna (Smith) Russell dau. of Rev. Henry Russell
Was killed Sept 19, 1677 (wife of Phillip Smith).
Henry Wright of Westfield, Mass.
Wife was killed, also his son Henry and his wife were taken captive and killed later.
Simsbury, burned by the Massacoe Indians March 26, 1676; it is stated that King Philip watched the burning from the Talcott Mt. Range.
There were many other outrages outside of this survey.

King Philip's War 1675–76

During the early settlements, living with a peaceful Indian as a neighbour, might have been possible; nevertheless, until King Philip's death, Indian deeds of treachery became historical events.

Even after 1676 when King Philip died, there were many spasmodic outbreaks of fighting and snipping of outpost settlements.

Prior to these outbreaks there was a great deal of misunderstanding and jealousy among the tribes especially between the Mohegans, Narragansetts, Niantics and others with camps along the shore line of Rhode Island and Connecticut.

Pledges were easily broken and hard to repair.

Major Robert Treat of Connecticut was in command of troops garrisoned about Springfield, Mass., that were later engaged in warfare in Rhode Island near Narragansett, where some forty of his men from a company of three hundred were killed and many wounded.

Men of King Philip's War 1675–6

Camp Adams of Wethersfield, ae. 18, unmarried.
Benjamin Adams of Wethersfield, a young man, ae. abt 26.
John Allen of Northampton, killed at the battle of Bloody Brook.
John Atwater of Wallingford, ae. 21.
Christopher Bartlett of Haverhill, Mass., ae. 20.
Richard Burnham of East Hartford, ae. 21, unmarried.
Japeth Chapin of Chicopee, Mass., ae. abt 33, unmarried.
Benjamin Cooley of Longmeadow, Mass., Ensign.
Edward Elmer of East Hartford, killed.
John Gorman in "Great Swamp" fight R. I.
Abel Janes of Northampton, Mass. Turners Falls fight.
Jeremy Burroughs of Scituate, Mass.
James Eno of Simsbury, ae. 27, unm.
Richard Hall killed at Hadley, a young man, ae. abt 20.
Henry Gaines of Lynn, Mass. had son Daniel killed.
Jonathan Gillett of Windsor, had son Samuel killed at Hatfield.
Benjamin Jones of Enfield, ae. 24, unm.
Joseph Loomis of Windsor with Horse Troops, married.
Nathaniel and Thomas Loomis with Horse Troops, married.

John Mason (Capt.) had son killed at Narragansett Dec. 19, 1675.
Nathaniel Merriman (Capt.) young man d. Dec. 19, 1675, killed.
Humphrey Millard of Reading, Mass.
John Norton of Farmington, Brookfield Garrison.
Rev. Moses Noyes ae. 33, grant of land for war service.
Joseph Richardson of Woburn, middle age, married.
Samuel Stocking (Dea.) Sergeant. Middletown.
Benjamin Wait Springfield, Mass., killed at Deerfield 1704.
Thomas Yale of New Haven, middle age, married.

Men of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, Massachusetts

This was the First Military Organization in America. The National Society of Women Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. was organized in 1927 and often spoken of as the "Ladies Court" of the Company.

LINEAGE

Edward Collins of Cambridge, Mass., member of the Artillery Company 1641 to the children and descendants of Alfred W. Driggs and Alice M. (Williams) Driggs with genealogical references.

Edward Collins m. Martha ————
Pope Pioneers Paige's Cambridge
Nathaniel–2 (Rev.) m. Mary Whiting–2 dau. of William (Major)
Cambridge, Mass. V.R. N.E. Gen. Reg. 14:16
Nathaniel–3 (Rev.) m. Alice Adams–4 dau. of Rev. William
Middletown V.R. Dedham, Mass. V.R.
William–4 m. Ann Jones–4 dau. of Benjamin
Enfield Hist p. 1596 Ancestors and Desc. of Capt. Isaac Jones
John–5 m. Mehetable Chapin–6 dau. of Ebenezer
Somers V.R. Chapin Gen. p. 102
John–6 m. Hannah Grant–6 dau. of Isaac
Chapin Gen. p. 847 Grant Fam. p. 48–49
Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6 son of Abel
Chapin Gen. Vol. 2, p. 1453 Grant Fam. p. 100
Waldo J. Driggs m. Sarah E. Keeney dau. of Alfred
Grant Fam p. 222 Manchester V.R.
Alfred W. Driggs m. Alice M. Williams dau. of Dea. David

William Spencer of Cambridge, Mass. one of the founders of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery. Lieut. of the Militia, to the children and descendants of Alfred W. Driggs, Jr. and Margaret L. (Olmsted) Driggs.

William Spencer m. Agnes
Am. Gen. Apr. 1951 Am. Gen. Apr. 1951
Samuel–2 m. Sarah
Bolton V.R. Ancestors and Desc. of Simeon Spencer
Samuel–3 m. Hepzibah Church–3 dau. of Edward
Bolton V.R. Spencer Fam.
Edward–4 m. Sarah Chapman–4 dau. of Jabez
Bolton insc Chapman Fam.
Simeon–5 m. Abigail Dart–5 dau. of Daniel
Desc. of Simeon Spencer Bolton-Vernon V.R. p. 17
Roxalana–6 m. Reuel Loomis–7 son of Israel
Coventry V.R. Loomis Fam. p. 283
Walter A. Loomis–8 m. Margaret E. Clark dau. of the Hon. Thomas Clark
Loomis Gen. p. 412
Margaret M. Loomis–9 m. Arthur G. Olmsted–9 son of Aaron G.
Andover V.R. Olmsted Gen. p. 110
Horace B. Olmsted–10 m. Julia A. Williams–8 dau. of George
Olmsted Gen. p. 156 East Hartford V.R.
Margaret L. Olmsted m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.

William Spencer of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery National Society of Women Descendants to the children and descendants of Alfred Waldo Driggs and Alice May Williams Driggs.

John Case and Sarah Spencer line

William Spencer m. Agnes ————
Goodwin's Notes
Sarah Spencer–2 m. John Case of Simsbury
Simsbury insc. Case Mss. Hist. Soc. Hartford
Joseph Case–2 m. Anna Eno dau. of James
Simsbury V.R. Eno Gen. p.
Joseph Case–3 (Dea.) m. Hannah Humphrey–4 dau. of John
Simsbury V.R. Humphrey Gen. p. 115
Ashael Case–4 m. Dorothy Phelps dau. of Amos–4
Norfolk Hist Phelps Fam. p. 134 Vol. 1
Aaron Case–5 m. Lodama Case–5 dau. of Hosea
Norfolk insc. Norfolk V.R.
Hiram Case–6 m. Laura Salome Buell–8 dau. of Frederick
Norfolk insc. Buell Gen. p. 333, 4
Fannie Maria Case–7 m. Dea. David L. Williams–7 son of Abraham
East Hartford insc. Ancient Windsor p. 793

Alice May Williams–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs–8 son of Waldo J.
East Hartford V.R. (birth) Hartford V.R. (birth)

Walter Haynes of Sudbury, of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery, founder National Society of Women Descendants to the children and descendants of Alfred Waldo Driggs and Alice May Williams

Walter Haynes m. Elizabeth ————
N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 65:295 N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 47, p. 72
Sufferance–2 m. Nathaniel Treadway from England
Treadway Fam. Watertown V.R.
Josiah Treadway–2 m. (1) Sarah Sweetman–2 dau. of Thomas
Treadway Fam. p. 203 Cambridge V.R. (birth)
James–3 m. Sarah Bond–3 dau. of Thomas
Watertown, Mass. V.R. Watertown, Mass Settlers p. 47
Hannah–5 dau. of James–4 m. (2) Isaac Grant–5 son of Thomas–4
Early Conn. marriages Grant Gen. pp. 24, 48
Hannah Grant–6 m. John Collins–6 son of Col. John
Grant Fam. p. 48, 9 Chapin Gen. pp. 402, 847
Henrietta Collins–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6 son of Abel
N.E. Gen. Reg. 53:500 Grant Fam. p. 100
Waldo John Driggs–7 m. Sarah Eliza Keeney
Grant Fam. p. 222 Manchester V.R. (marriage)
Alfred Waldo Driggs–8 m. Alice M. Williams–8 dau. of Dea. David

Capt. Joseph Weld of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, a founder and first commander of the Company, National Society of Women Descendants to the children and descendants of Woodruff W. Driggs and Charlotte Mary (Buckley) Driggs.

Capt. Joseph Weld m. (2) Barbara Clapp dau. of Nicholas
Weld Fam Roxbury, Mass. V.R.
Marah–2 m. Comfort Starr–3 son of Thomas
Starr Fam. Boston V.R. marriage
Hannah Starr–4 m. John Sage–2 son of David
Middletown V.R. Middletown Upper Houses
Hannah Sage–3 m. Samuel Wilcox–4 son of Israel
Middletown V.R. Middletown Upper Houses p. 743
Elizabeth Wilcox–5 m. Samuel Hall–4
Middletown U.H. p. 575 Cromwell V.R.

David Hall–5 m. Lucia Fowler–6 dau. of Phineas
Portland insc. Guilford V.R.
Sarah J. Hall–6 m. Capt. Alfred Churchill–7 son of Charles
Cromwell insc Churchill Fam. p. 379
William H. Churchill m. Mary D. Reynolds
Churchill Gen. Churchill Fam. bible
Charles D. Churchill m. Cora Banning dau. of Orrin
Williamsburg NY Hartford Hosp. V.R. death
Charlotte Churchill–10 m. John Francis Buckley
Hartford Hosp. (birth) Hartford Hosp. V.R. (death)
Charlotte Mary Buckley m. Woodruff W. Driggs son of Alfred W.–8
East Hartford V.R. East Hartford V.R.

Capt. Joseph Weld of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, founder and first commander of the Company, National Society of Women Descendants to the children and descendants of Alfred Waldo and Margaret Loomis (Olmsted) Driggs, Jr.

Joseph Weld m. (2) Barbara Clapp dau. of Nicholas
Weld Fam. Roxbury, Mass. V.R.
Marah Weld m. Comfort Starr–3 son of Thomas
Starr Fam. Boston V.R. (marriage)
Hannah Starr–4 m. John Sage son of David
Middletown V.R. Middletown Upper-Houses
Thankful Sage–3 m. Benjamin Butler–3 son of Joseph
Sage Fam. Middletown Upper-Houses
Chloe Butler–4 m. Selah Norton–5 son of Job
Olmsted Gen p. 62 Ashfield, Mass. insc
Chloe Norton m. Daniel Pitkin son of Daniel
East Hartford insc. Pitkin Fam. p. 36
Delia Pitkin m. Lt. Col. Aaron F. Olmsted–7
East Hartford V.R. Olmsted Gen. p. 61
Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted m. Caroline E. Cook dau. of Apollos
Olmsted Fam. p. 110 Rhinebeck N.Y. insc.
George A. Williams m. (2) Ruth Atwater Olmsted
East Hartford V.R. Pittsboro N.C. (birth)
Julia A. Williams m. Horace B. Olmsted son of Arthur G.
East Hartford V.R. Olmsted Gen. p. 155
Margaret Loomis Olmsted m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.
East Hartford V.R. East Hartford V.R.

Susan Driggs m. Allyn F. Sweet
Manchester V.R. Englewood, N.J. (birth)
Pamela Susan Sweet of East Hampton
Great-granddaughter of Alfred W. and Alice (Williams) Driggs.

Capt. Joseph Weld of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston, a founder and first commander of the Company, National Society of Women Descendants to the children and descendants of Robert Herrick Trewhella and Gail Arline (Cowles) Trewhella.

Capt. Joseph Weld m. (1) Elizabeth Wyse
Weld Fam.
Mary Weld–2 m. Daniel Harris (Capt.) son of Daniel
Manwaring's Digest
Ann Harris m. Stephen Willard son of Ephriam–4
Willard Fam.
Steven Willard–6 m. Rhoda Latimer
Amelia Willard–7 m. Horace Fuller son of Horace Day Fuller
Hattie Fuller–10 m. Walter W. Cowles son of Francis W.
Clinton W. Cowles–9 m. Helen W. Pratt dau. of George W. Pratt
H. Stuart Cowles–10 m. Mary E. FitzGibbons
Gail Arline–11 m. Robert H. Trewhella
Ruth Trewhella dau. of Robert and Gail (Cowles) Trewhella
Great-granddaughter of Alfred W. and Alice (Williams) Driggs.

Men of the Revolutionary War 1775–1783

On September the third 1783 at Paris, English and American Commissioners acknowledged the independence of the Colonies and the same became a Nation, The United States of America.

SAMUEL ALLEN of East Windsor, Conn. PRIVATE

Enlisted for the relief of Boston, Mass., in the Lexington alarm of 1775.

Service Reference:

Samuel Allen, 4 days service
Connecticut Men of the Revolution State Library p. 10

Genealogical References:

Samuel Allen — m. Elizabeth Wells
East Windsor V.R. (birth)
Allen Memorial p. 32
Ancient Windsor p. 21
Children: 6 b. 1763–74

Elam Allen — m. Martha Allen dau. of Israel
East Windsor insc.
Allen Memorial p. 107
Ancient Windsor V.R.
East Windsor V.R. (birth)
Allen Memorial p. 59
Children: 11 b. 1800–22

Abel Driggs–5 — m. Martha Allen dau. of Elam
Ancient Windsor p. 20
Enfield Hist. Vol. 2, p. 1795
Vernon insc.
East Windsor V.R. (birth)
East Windsor insc.
Allen Memorial p. 107
Children: 2 b. 1822–27

Alfred Driggs–6 — m. Henrietta Collins
Vernon V.R. (birth)
Vernon insc.
Grant Gen. p. 100
So. Windsor V.R. (birth)
Vernon insc.
Children: 3 b. 1853–68

Waldo John Driggs–7 m. Sarah Eliza Keeney
Vernon V.R. (birth) Manchester V.R. (birth)
Manchester insc. Manchester insc.
Grant Fam. p. 222 Manchester marriage
Children: 2 b. 1875–1883

Alfred W. Driggs–8 m. Alice May Williams
Hartford V.R. (birth) East Hartford V.R. (birth)
insc. East Hartford V.R. insc.
Children: 6 b. 1904–17

Caleb Atwater of Wallingford, Conn. Ensign

A manufacturer of saltpeter for the making of gunpowder; on this account he was relieved from service with the Tenth Regiment, of which he was Ensign. He purchased from the State of Connecticut portions of the Western Reserve or Conn. lands, which purchase included all the townships of Atwater and Denmark, also 5,790 acres in Geneva township and many more acres situated in other Counties. He had fifty-five grandchildren which received 100 acres apiece and the remainder went to his children.

Genealogical References:

Caleb Atwater m. Ruth Wadsworth
Atwater Gen. (birth) Durham V.R. (birth)
Atwater Hist. pp. 38, 122 Durham Hist. p. 282
Children: 4 b. 1777–88

Apollos Cook m. Ruth Atwater
Catskill, N.Y. (death) Atwater Gen. p. 38, 53
Wallingford V.R. (birth) Atwater Gen. p. 15, 123
Children: 8 b. 1814–31

Caroline Atwater Cook m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted
Wallingford V.R. p. 683 East Hartford V.R. (birth)
Wallingford Hist. p. 697 Rhinebeck, N.Y. (death)
Children: 4 b. 1845–51

George Austin Williams m. (2) Ruth Atwater Olmsted
East Hartford V.R. (birth) Pittsboro N.C. (birth)
East Hartford insc. East Hartford insc.
Children: 4 b. 1880–88

Julia Augustine Williams m. Horace Bigelow Olmsted
East Hartford V.R. (birth) East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford marriage
Children: 3 b. 1912–20

Margaret Loomis Olmsted — m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.
East Hartford V.R. (birth) — East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford marriage

Children: 5 b. 1940–52

Zenas Burnham of East Hartford, Conn. Private

Enlisted in Col. Zebulon Butler's Regiment.

Service References:

Revolutionary Lists and Returns (Connecticut Men) Vol. 2, p. 222.
Men from Hartford listed for six months.
Pay Roll: Vol. 12 p. 185 Aug 1 to Dec 13 1780.

Genealogical References:

Zenas Burnham — m. Thankful Burnham (see Chart)
East Hartford V.R. (birth) — East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford insc. — East Hartford insc.
Burnham Gen. p. 87, 88

Children: 12 b. 1784–1810

Zenas Burnham — m. Sarah Elmer
Burnham Gen. p. 88 — So. Windsor V.R. (birth)
So. Windsor insc.
Conn. Gen. Vol. 4 p. 1975

Children: 2 b. 1811–16

Sarah Lorenda Burnham — m. Abraham Williams
East Hartford V.R. (birth) — East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford insc. — East Hartford insc.
Burnham Gen. p. 110 — Ancient Windsor p. 793

Children: 3 b. 1832–37

David L. Williams — m. Fannie Maria Case
East Hartford V.R. (birth) — Winsted (Riverton) birth
East Hartford insc. — East Hartford insc.
Plainville marriage

Children: 3 b. 1867–78

Alice May Williams — m. Alfred W. Driggs
East Hartford V.R. (birth) — Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford insc. — East Hartford marriage

Children: 6 b. 1904–17

Ashael Case of Norfolk, Conn. Private

Enlisted in Col. Charles Webb's Regiment Capt. Boswick's Co.

Service References:

Connecticut Men of the Revolution p. 82 State Library.
Enlisted July 21, 1775: Discharged Dec. 20, 1775.
Pay Rolls: Capt. Watson's Co. 8th Co. in Col. Burrell's Regiment.
Pay for blankets, knapsacks, etc. first months pay, Feb. 6, 1776.
Pensioneers in Litchfield County, Conn. 1832.

Genealogical References:

Ashael Case — m. Dorothy Phelps
Simsbury V.R. (birth) — Simsbury V.R. (birth)
Norfolk V.R. and insc. — Norfolk V.R. insc.
Children: 13 b. 1753–76
Ref: Case Mss. Conn. Historical Soc. Hartford

Aaron Case — m. Lodama Case (see Chart)
Simsbury V.R. (birth) — Simsbury V.R. (birth)
Norfolk insc. — Norfolk insc.
Canton V.R. marriage — Goodwin's Notes
Children: 8 b. 1796–1821

Hiram Case — m. Laura Salome Buell
Norfolk V.R. (birth) — Manchester V.R. (birth)
Norfolk insc. — New Britain insc.
Buell Gen. p. 333–4
Children: 4 b. 1840–9

David Lorenzo Williams — m. Fannie Maria Case
East Hartford V.R. (birth) — Winsted V.R. (birth)
East Hartford insc. — East Hartford insc.
24 East Hartford Fam. — Plainville marriage
Children: 3 b. 1867–78

Alice May Williams — m. Alfred W. Driggs
East Hartford V.R. (birth) — Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford insc.
East Hartford marriage
Children: 6 b. 1904–17
Alice May (Williams) Driggs D.A.R. 111972

Ebenezer Chapin of Somers, Conn. Sergeant

Enlisted Apr. 18, 1777 in Capt. Penniman's Co., Col. Wood's Regiment for service in Rhode Island.
Discharged May 7, 1777; 21 days service.
Enlisted July 28, 1780 in Nathan Tyler's Regiment, Capt. Philip Amidon's Co., for service in the R.I. alarm.
Discharged Aug. 8, 1780, 15 days service.

Service References:

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors.

Genealogical References:

Ebenezer Chapin
Somers V.R. (birth)
Enfield insc.
Chapin Gen. p. 158
Children: 10 b. 1760–80

m. Mehetable Bartlett
Stafford V.R. (birth)
Enfield insc.
Enfield Hist. pp. 1596, 2190

Mehetable Chapin–6
Enfield V.R. (birth)
Somers insc.
Chapin Gen. p. 158
Children: 1 b. 1779

m. John Collins (Col.)–5
Somers V.R. (birth)
Enfield insc.
Chapin Gen. p. 402

John Collins–6
Somers V.R. (birth)
Somers insc.
Chapin Gen. p. 402
Children: 10 b. 1806–23

m. Hannah Grant dau. of Isaac
So. Windsor V.R. (birth)
So. Windsor insc.
Grant Fam. p. 48

Alfred Driggs
Vernon V.R. (birth)
Vernon V.R. insc.
Grant Gen. p. 100
Children: 3 b. 1853–68

m. Henrietta Collins–7
So. Windsor V.R. (birth)
Vernon insc.
Grant Fam. p. 48

Waldo John Driggs
Vernon V.R. (birth)
Hartford V.R. (death)
East Hartford insc.
Grant Gen. p. 222
Children: 2 b. 1875–83

m. Sarah Eliza Keeney
Manchester V.R. (birth)
Buckland, Conn. insc.
Manchester marriage

Alfred Waldo Driggs
Hartford V.R. (birth)
Children: 6 b. 1904–17

m. Alice May Williams
East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford insc.

Joseph Churchill of Chatham (Portland), Conn. Private

Enlisted in Col. Sage's Regiment, 3rd Battalion, Wadsworth Brigade 8th Co., raised to reinforce Washington at New York and Long Island. Was in retreat Sept. 15, 1776. Also at White Plains and Harlem.

Service References:

Conn. Men of the Revolution p. 398.
Pay Rolls: Short services July 17 to Dec. 4, 1776.
Conn. Archives p. 81 and p. 137.

Genealogical References:

Joseph Churchill
Portland V.R. (birth)
Portland insc.
Churchill Gen: pp. 334, 336
Children: 8 b. 1755–71

m. Prudence Tryon
Wethersfield V.R. (birth)
Portland insc.

Charles Churchill
Portland V.R. (birth)
Churchill Fam. p. 379
Children: b. 1789–1809

m. Ruth Chipman–5
Portland (Chatham) (birth)
Portland insc.

Capt. Alfred Churchill
Portland V.R. (birth)
Portland insc.
Churchill Gen. p. 469
Children: 2 b. 1814–16

m. Sarah Juliana Hall
Portland V.R. (birth)
Portland insc.
Hall Fam. Gen.

William Henry Churchill
Portland V.R. (birth)
Brooklyn, N.Y. Hospital
Sailor Snug Harbor rec.
Children: 3 b. —1857– —

m. Mary D. Reynolds
Portland insc.
Manhattan N.Y. V.R. (death)
Churchill Bible rec.

Charles Davidson Churchill
Lyme V.R. (birth)
Lyme marriage
Hartford V.R. (death)
Children: b. 1881– —

m. Cora Banning
Lyme V.R. (birth)
Hartford V.R. (death)

Charlotte Churchill
Hartford V.R. (birth)
Hartford V.R. (death)
Children: 6 b.

m. John Francis Buckley
Hartford V.R. (birth)
Manchester (death)

Charlotte Mary Buckley
Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford marriage
Children: 3 b. 1941–51

m. Woodruff W. Driggs
East Hartford (birth)

John Collins of Somers, Conn. Private

Enlisted in Col. Chapman's Regiment, Capt. Olcott's Co., in action against the British at Newport, R.I., 1778 and at the battle of R.I. Aug. 29, 1778.

Service References:
Conn. Men of the Revolution: State Library p. 533.
John Collins enlisted Aug. 5, 1778. Discharged Sept. 21, 1778.

Genealogical References:

John Collins (Col.)
Somers V.R. (birth)
So. Windsor insc.
Chapin Gen. p. 402
Children: 1 b. - -1779

m. Mehetable Chapin–6
Enfield V.R. (birth)
Enfield History Vol. 2, p. 1652
Somers insc.

John Collins–6
Somers V.R. (birth)
So. Windsor insc.
Children: 10 b. 1806–23

m. Hannah Grant dau. of Isaac
So. Windsor V.R. (birth)
So. Windsor insc.
Grant Fam. p. 48

Alfred Driggs
Vernon V.R. (birth)
Vernon V.R. insc.
Grant Fam. p. 100
Chapin Gen: Vol. 2, p. 1453
Children: 3 b. 1853–68

m. Henrietta Collins–7
So. Windsor V.R. (birth)
Vernon insc.
Chapin Gen. Vol. 1, p. 847

Waldo John Driggs
Vernon V.R. (birth)
Buckland, Conn. insc.
Hartford V.R. (death)
Grant Fam. p. 222
Children: 3 b. 1875–1883

m. Sarah Eliza Keeney
Manchester V.R. (birth)
Buckland insc.
Manchester (marriage)

Alfred Waldo Driggs
Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford (marriage)
Children: 6 b. 1904–17

m. Alice M. Williams
East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford insc.

John Driggs of East Haddam, Conn. Private

Enlisted for the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm of April 1775.

Service References:

Connecticut Men in the Revolution (State Library) p. 9 John Driggs 7 days service.

Genealogical Reference:

John Driggs
Middletown V.R. (birth)
Rome, N.Y. insc.
Conn. Gen. Vol. 1, p. 178
m. wife mentioned in 1790 census and children.

Children: Census of 1790 gives 4 males, 5 females. There is little data as to when the children were born.

Abel Driggs
Vernon V.R. (baptism)
Vernon insc.
N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 60
m. Rachel King
Bolton-Vernon Ch. rec.
Vernon insc.
King Fam. of Coventry

Children: 2 b. 1796–8

Abel Driggs
Vernon V.R. (birth)
Vernon insc.
Ancient Windsor p. 20
m. Martha Allen
East Windsor V.R. (birth)
Vernon insc.
Allen Memorial p. 107

Children: 2 b. 1822–27

Alfred Driggs
Vernon V.R. (birth)
Vernon insc.
Grant Gen. p. 100
m. Henrietta Collins
So. Windsor V.R. (birth)
Vernon insc.
Chapin Gen. Vol. 1, p. 847
Chapin Gen. Vol. 2, p. 1453

Children: 3 b. 1853–68

Waldo John Driggs
Vernon V.R. (birth)
Hartford V.R. (death)
Manchester insc.
m. Sarah Eliza Keeney
Manchester V.R. (birth)
Manchester insc.
Manchester marriage

Children: 2 b. 1875–1883

Alfred Waldo Driggs
Hartford V.R. (birth)
m. Alice May Williams
East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford marriage
East Hartford insc.

Children: 6 b. 1904–17

Levi Goodwin of East Hartford, Conn. Private

Enlisted in Capt. Jonathan Hale's Co., Col. Erastus Wolcott's Regiment for the Lexington, Alarm April 1775. Also in Capt. Abraham Sedwick's Co. under command of Col. John Chester, raised to reinforce Washington at New York.

Service References:

Conn. Men of the Rev. p. 13, 10 days service
p. 384 State Regiments at Boston
p. 651 Pensioneers from Hartford County

Genealogical References:

Levi Goodwin — m. Jerusha Drake–6
East Hartford V.R. (birth) — Drake Gen. p. 45
East Hartford insc.
Goodwin Gen. p. 515
Children: 5 b. 1780–98

Anna Goodwin — m. Horace B. Olmsted–7
East Hartford V.R. (birth) — East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford insc. — East Hartford insc.
Goodwin Gen. p. 616 — Olmsted Gen. p. 60
Children: 2 b. 1814–16

Aaron Goodwin Olmsted–8 — m. Harriet Roberts–5
East Hartford V.R. (birth) — East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford insc. — East Hartford insc.
Goodwin Gen. p. 110
Children: 4 b. 1837–45

Arthur G. Olmsted–9 — m. Margaret M. Loomis–9
East Hartford V.R. (birth) — Andover V.R. (birth)
East Hartford insc. — East Hartford insc.
Olmsted Fam. p. 110 — Loomis Fam. p. 412
Children: 6 b. 1869–85

Horace Bigelow Olmsted–10 — m. Julia Augustine Williams
East Hartford V.R. (birth) — East Hartford V.R. (birth)
Olmsted Gen. p. 155 — East Hartford (marriage)
Children: 3 b. 1912–20

Margaret Loomis Olmsted — m. Alfred Waldo Driggs, Jr.
East Hartford V.R. (birth) — East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford V.R. (marriage)
Children: 5 b. 1940–52

Isaac Grant of East Windsor, Conn. Ensign

Enlisted 1775 in 4th Co. 19th Regiment of Conn. Was a prisoner at Fort Washington.

Service References:

Lists and returns 5th Conn. Regiment from Litchfield.
p. 198 Listed 1777 and discharged 1780, annual pay 20 lbs. per month.
Was in Capt. Mill's Co. of New Hartford.

Genealogical References:

Isaac Grant — m. Hannah (Treadway) Skinner
Grant Gen. p. 24 — Treadway Fam.
So. Windsor insc. — Ancient Windsor p. 699
Children: b. 1781 dau. only

Hannah Grant — m. John Collins
Grant Fam. p. 48 — Enfield Hist. 2:1652
So. Windsor insc. — So. Windsor insc.
Children: 10 b. 1806–23

Henrietta Collins — m. Alfred Driggs
So. Windsor V.R. birth — Grant Gen. p. 100
Vernon insc. — Vernon insc.
Children: 3 b. 1853–68

Waldo J. Driggs — m. Sarah Eliza Keeney
Vernon V.R. birth — Manchester V.R. birth
Grant Gen. p. 100 — Buckland insc.
Children: 2 b. 1875–83

Alfred W. Driggs — m. Alice M. Williams
Hartford V.R. birth — East Hartford V.R.
East Hartford V.R. (marriage) — East Hartford insc.
Children: 6 b. 1904–17

David Hall of Portland, Conn. Private

Was with Washington about New York 1776.

Service References:

Connecticut Men of the Revolution: p. 211 6th Regiment.
Leavenworth Co. Enlisted Apr. 23, 1777, Discharged Apr. 25, 1780.
p. 115 Enlisted May 15, 1776, reengaged Jan 1 ——.

Genealogical References:

David Hall — m. Lucy Fowler
Middletown V.R. (birth) — Guilford V.R. (birth)
Portland insc. — Portland insc.
Children: 9 b. 1785–1808

Capt. Alfred Churchill — m. Sarah Juliana Hall
Chatham (Portland) birth — Middletown V.R. (birth)
Portland insc.
Children: 2 b. 1814–16

William Henry Churchill — m. Mary D. Reynolds
Portland V.R. (birth) — Churchill bible rec. (birth)
Portland insc. — Churchill bible marriage
Sailor Snug Harbour Hospital — Mrs. Woodruff Driggs has the bible.
Brooklyn, N.Y. (death)
Children: 3 – —

Charles Davidson Churchill — m. Cora Banning
Williamsburg N.Y. V.R. (birth) — Lyme V.R. (birth)
Hartford V.R. (death) — Hartford death
Churchill Fam. p. 379
Children: 9 b. 1789–1809

John Francis Buckley — m. Charlotte Churchill
Hartford V.R. (birth) — Hartford V.R. (birth)
Manchester V.R. (death) — Windsor V.R. death
Hartford marriage
Children: 6 b.

Charlotte Mary Buckley — m. Woodruff W. Driggs
East Hartford V.R. (birth) — East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford V.R. marriage
Children: 3 b. 1941–51

Ruben King of Bolton, Conn. Private

Enlisted in Jonathan Well's Co., Col. Wolcott Regiment, soldiers coming and going to guard various points until the new army had been well organized. It reached Boston, Mass. about the end of January 1776 and remained there about six months.

Service References:

Conn. Men of the Revolution Vol. 1, pp. 384, 387.
Pay Roll: 65 days service, 41 lbs.—Archives State Lib. Vol. 31.

Genealogical References:

Ruben King — m. Susanna Millard
- N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 10 — East Haddam V.R. (birth)
- Vernon insc. (death) — Vernon insc. (death)
- Bolton-Vernon Ch. rec. — East Haddam Land rec.
- Children: 4 b. 1773–77

Rachel King — m. Abel Driggs–4, John–3
- Bolton-Vernon Ch. rec. — Bolton-Vernon V.R. p. 167
- King Fam. of Coventry — N.E. Hist. Reg. Vol. 60
- Vernon, Conn. insc. — Vernon, Conn. V.R.
- Children: 2 b. 1796–8

Abel Driggs–5 — m. Martha Allen dau. of Elam
- Vernon Ch. rec. p. 155 (birth) — Allen Memorial p. 107
- Ancient Windsor p. 20 — East Windsor V.R.
- Vernon insc. — East Windsor insc.
- Enfield Hist. Vol. 2, p. 1795
- Children: 2 b. 1822–27

Alfred Driggs — m. Henrietta Collins
- Grant Gen. p. 100 — Chapin Gen. Vol. 1, p. 847
- Vernon V.R. — Chapin Gen. Vol. 2, p. 1453
- Vernon insc. — Vernon insc.
- Children: 3 b. 1853–68

Waldo J. Driggs — m. Sarah Eliza Keeney
- Grant Gen. p. 222 — Manchester V.R. (birth)
- Hartford V.R. (death) — Manchester (marriage)
- East Hartford insc. — East Hartford insc.
- Vernon V.R. (birth)
- Children: 2 b. 1875–83

Alfred Waldo Driggs — m. Alice M. Williams
- Hartford V.R. (birth) — East Hartford (birth)
- East Hartford (marriage) — East Hartford insc.
- Children: 6 b. 1904–17

Linda Henrietta Driggs
- b. Oct. 13, 1883
- d.
- m. Oct. 11, 1905 Andrew G. Nystrom
  - b. Feb. 4, 1882
  - d. May 12, 1953

Job Norton of East Hartford, Conn. Private

Joined the men of Hartford in the Lexington Alarm 1775.

Service References:

Connecticut Men of the Revolution, p. 13.
Lexington Alarm list. Three days service.

Genealogical References:

Job Norton — m. Susannah Olmsted
Farmington V.R. (birth) — East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford insc. — Olmsted Gen. p. 62
Children: 5 b. 1745–55—

Selah Norton — m. (1) Chloe Butler
East Hartford V.R. (birth) — Middletown V.R. (birth)
Ashfield, Mass. death — East Hartford V.R. insc.
Children: 4 b. 1771–76

Daniel Pitkin — m. Chloe Norton
East Hartford V.R. (birth) — East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford V.R. insc. — East Hartford insc.
Children: 6 b. 1788–1808

Lt. Col. Aaron F. Olmsted — m. Delia Pitkin
East Hartford V.R. (birth) — East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford insc. — East Hartford insc.
Olmsted Gen. p. 61 — Pitkin Fam. p. 36
Children: 5 b. 1817–24

Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted — m. Caroline E. Cook
East Hartford V.R. (birth) — Wallingford V.R. (birth)
Rhinebeck, N.Y. (death) — Rhinebeck, N.Y. death
Olmsted Fam. pp. 110, 443 — Wallingford V.R. p. 697
Children: 9 b. 1845–51

George Austin Williams — m. (2) Ruth Atwater Olmsted
East Hartford V.R. (birth) — Pittsboro, N.C. (birth)
East Hartford V.R. insc. — East Hartford V.R. insc.
Children: 4 b. 1880–88

Horace Bigelow Olmsted — m. Julia Augustine Williams
East Hartford V.R. (birth) — East Hartford V.R. (birth)
Olmsted Gen. p. 155 — East Hartford marriage
Children: 3 b. 1912–20

Margaret Loomis Olmsted — m. Alfred Waldo Driggs, Jr.
East Hartford V.R. (birth) — East Hartford V.R. (birth)
Children: 5 b. 1940–52

Aaron Olmsted of East Hartford, Conn. Captain

Enlisted with men from Hartford in the Lexington Alarm 1775. Served at the siege of Boston with Col. Hinmans 4th Regiment and again in 1776 and remained there some time after the enemy evacuated the town.

Service References:

Conn. Men in the Revolution: State Library.
p. 13 Lexington Alarm 15 days service.
p. 159 Col. Hinmans 4th Reg. Adjutant.
p. 384 Col. Wolcott Reg. Jan.–March 1776 Sergeant.
p. 444 Stillman's Light Horse Brigade May 1776.

Genealogical References:

Capt. Aaron Olmsted–6 m. Mary Bigelow
East Hartford V.R. (birth) Olmsted Gen. p. 23
East Hartford insc. East Hartford insc.
Children: 12 b. 1780–1804

Horace B.–7 m. Anna Goodwin–6
East Hartford V.R. (birth) East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford V.R. insc. East Hartford insc.
Olmsted Gen. p. 60 Goodwin Gen. p. 616
Children: 2 b. 1814–16

Aaron Goodwin Olmsted–8 m. Harriet Roberts–5
East Hartford V.R. (birth) East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford insc. East Hartford insc.
Goodwin Gen. p. 110 Conn. Biographical Rec. p. 684
Children: 4 b. 1837–45

Arthur G. Olmsted–9 m. Margaret M. Loomis–9
East Hartford V.R. (birth) Andover V.R. (birth)
East Hartford insc. East Hartford insc.
Olmsted Fam. p. 110 Loomis Fam. p. 412
Children: 6 b. 1869–85

Horace B. Olmsted–10 m. Julia A. Williams
East Hartford V.R. (birth) East Hartford V.R. (birth)
Olmsted Gen. p. 155 East Hartford V.R. marriage
Children: 3 b. 1912–20

Margaret L. Olmsted–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.
Children: 5 b. 1940–52

Selah Norton of East Hartford, Conn. Captain

Joined with men from Hartford in the Lexington Alarm 1775. Enlisted in the Light Horse Regiment under G. S. Stillman, May 1776. This regiment was composed mostly of men from East Hartford, So. Windsor and nearby towns. He was with Washington in the retreat from New York, was at White Plains, Harlem Heights and Valley Forge and Horseneck. With Light Horse Troops was ordered on duty in R.I. 1777. Marched to oppose Burgoyne at Saratoga 1778.

Service References:

Connecticut Men of the Revolution p. 15 Lexington Alarm as Ensign.
p. 59 Col. Hinman's 4th Regiment, Sergeant of 2nd company.
Enlisted May 24, discharged Dec. 20, 1776.
p. 444 Captain of Light Horse Regiment May 1776.
In August and September 1781, was escort to Gov. Trumbull going to Washington's Headquarters to pay off troops and again in escort duty March 1772.

Genealogical References:

Selah Norton
East Hartford V.R. (birth)
Ashfield, Mass. insc.
Children: 4 b. 1771–76

m. (1) Chloe Butler
East Hartford insc.
Middletown V.R. (birth)

Chloe Norton
East Hartford V.R. (birth)
Children: 6 b. 1788–1808

m. Daniel Pitkin
East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford insc.

Lt. Col. Aaron F. Olmsted
East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford insc.
Olmsted Gen. p. 61
Children: 5 b. 1817–24

m. Delia Pitkin
East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford insc.
Pitkin Fam. p. 36

Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted
East Hartford V.R. (birth)
Rhinebeck, N.Y. insc.
Olmsted Fam. pp. 110, 443
Children: 9 b. 1845–51

m. Caroline Cook
Wallingford V.R. (birth)
Rhinebeck, N.Y. (death)
Wallingford rec. p. 697

George Austin Williams
East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford insc.
Children: 4 b. 1880–88

m. (2) Ruth Atwater Olmsted
Pittsboro, N.C. (birth)
East Hartford insc.

Horace Bigelow Olmsted
East Hartford V.R. (birth)
Olmsted Gen. p. 155
Children: 3 b. 1912–20
m. Julia Augustine Williams
East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford marriage

Margaret Loomis Olmsted
East Hartford V.R. (birth)
Children: 5 b. 1940–52
m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.
East Hartford V.R. (birth)

George Roberts of East Hartford, Conn. Private

Enlisted in Col. Wolcott's Regiment, Capt. Wells Co. State Regiments at Boston Dec. 1775–Feb. 1776.

Service References:
Conn. Men of the Revolution p. 384 State Library.

Genealogical References:

George Roberts
East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford insc.
Children: 8 b. 1782–99
m. Jerusha Williams
East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford insc.

Ozias Roberts
East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford insc.
Children: many
m. Martha Treat
East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford insc.

Mary Ann Roberts
East Hartford V.R. (birth)
24 East Hartford Fam. State Library
Children: 4 b. 1833–39
m. Horace Williams
East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford insc.

George A. Williams
East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford insc.
Children: 4 b. 1880–88
m. Ruth Atwater Olmsted
Pittsboro, N.C. (birth)
East Hartford insc.

Julia A. Williams
East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford marriage
Children: 3 b. 1912–20
m. Horace B. Olmsted
Olmsted Gen. p. 156
East Hartford V.R. (birth)

Margaret L. Olmsted
East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford marriage
Children: 5 b. 1940–52
m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.
East Hartford V.R. (birth)

George Roberts of East Hartford, Conn. Private

Enlisted in Col. Wolcotts Regiment, Capt. Wells Co. State Regiments at Boston, soldiers coming and going Dec. 1775 to Feb. 1776. Entertained French Officers at his home on Silver Lane.

Service References:

Connecticut Men of the Revolution p. 384.

Genealogical References:

George Roberts m. Jerusha Williams
East Hartford V.R. (birth) East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford V.R. insc. East Hartford insc.
Children: 8 b. 1782–99

Ozias Roberts m. Harriet Treat
East Hartford V.R. (birth) East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford insc. East Hartford insc.
Children: by 3 wives

Aaron Goodwin Olmsted m. Harriet Roberts
East Hartford V.R. (birth) East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford insc. East Hartford insc.
Olmsted Gen. p. 100 East Hartford marriage
Children: 4 b. 1837–45

Arthur Goodwin Olmsted m. Margaret Maria Loomis
East Hartford V.R. (birth) Andover V.R. (birth)
East Hartford insc. East Hartford insc.
Olmsted Gen. p. 110 Loomis Gen. p. 50
Children: 6 b. 1869–85

Horace Bigelow Olmsted m. Julia Augustine Williams
East Hartford V.R. (birth) East Hartford V.R. (birth)
Olmsted Gen. p. 155 East Hartford marriage
Children: 3 b. 1912–20

Margaret Loomis Olmsted m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.
East Hartford V.R. (birth) East Hartford V.R. (birth)
Children: 5 b. 1940–52

David Williams of East Hartford, Conn. Private

Enlisted in Col. Parson's Regiment at the first call for troops May 15, 1775. After the siege of Boston he marched with troops to New York. Assisted in fortifying the city, was in retreat from Long Island. In 1781 was with Lafayette in Virginia. Assisted in the siege of Yorktown.

Service References:

Conn. Men of the Revolution: Vol. 12 Lists and Returns: p. 345.
List of Pensioneers of Hartford County p. 652.
Light Infantry pay roll: Vol. 8, p. 122, 1781.

Genealogical References:

David Williams — m. Rachel Bidwell–6, Amos–5
East Hartford V.R. (birth) — East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford insc. — East Hartford insc.
Children: 5 b. 1794–1803

Abraham Williams — m. Sarah L. Burnham–7
East Hartford V.R. (birth) — East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford insc. — Burnham Gen. p. 110
Ancient Windsor p. 793
Children: 3 b. 1832–37

David Lorenzo Williams — m. Fannie Maria Case
East Hartford V.R. (birth) — Riverton, Conn. (birth)
East Hartford insc. — East Hartford insc.
24 East Hartford Fam. (State Library) — Plainville, Conn. marriage
Children: 3 b. 1867–78

Alice M. Williams — m. Alfred Waldo Driggs–8
East Hartford V.R. (birth) — Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford insc. — East Hartford marriage
Children: 6 b. 1904–17

Obadiah Wood of South Windsor, Conn. Private

Enlisted in Col. Wolcott's Regiment, Capt. Simon's Co. Was at the siege of Boston, Jan.–March period 1776.

Service References:

Conn. Men of the Revolution p. 384 at State Library.

Genealogical References:

Obadiah Wood — m. Jerusha Stedman
South Windsor V.R. (birth) (insc.) — Barber Gen. p. 29
Ancient Windsor Vol. 2, p. 129
Children: 3 b. 1775–81 (others mentioned)

Note: The above record states that Obadiah Wood m. Roxy Burnham but Jerusha Stedman is the accepted line for D.A.R. files.

Jerusha Wood — m. Ely Burnham–5 (see chart)
South Windsor V.R. (birth) — South Windsor V.R. (birth)
South Windsor insc. — South Windsor insc.
Burnham Gen. p. 87
Children: 7 b. 1802–21

Lorenzo D. Richardson — m. Louisa Burnham
East Hartford V.R. insc. — Burnham Gen. p. 87
Windham (New Boston) birth — East Hartford insc.
Children: 3 b. 1845– —

Frank W. Richardson — m. Isabelle Sanders
East Hartford V.R. (birth) — East Hartford insc.
East Hartford insc.
Children: 2 b. 1907–12

Frank Richardson — m. Wilhelmina Levitsky
East Hartford V.R. (birth) — Norwich V.R. marriage
East Hartford insc.
Children: 2 b. 1807– —

Isabelle Dorothea Richardson — m. Roger W. Driggs
East Hartford V.R. (birth) — East Hartford V.R. (birth)
East Hartford marriage
Children: 3 b. 1933–39

Epitaphs

1764–1820 Lucia Fowler wife of
Samuel Hall of Portland
The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish when they sleep in dust

1755–1815 David Hall of Portland
They that sleep in Jesus
Will God bring with him.

1721–1740 Elizabeth Hubbard wife of David Strickland of Middletown
As you are so was We
As We are you must be.

1766–1839 Rosanna Case wife of Peter F. Buell
Why do we mourn departing friends
Or shake at death's alarms
Tis but the voice of Jesus sends
To call them to his arms

1731–1799 Prudence Tryon wife of Joseph Churchill
Heaven hath confirmed the great decree
That Adam's race must die
One gen'ral rain sweeps them down
And low, dust they lie

1734–1797 Joseph Churchill of Portland, Conn.
The grave is now my home
But soon I hope to rise
Mortals behold my tomb
Keep death before your eyes

1745–1821 Selah Norton of East Hartford and Ashfield, Mass.
My flesh shall slumber in the ground
Till the last trumpets joyful sound
Then burst the chains with sweet surprise
And in my Saviours image rise.

1759–1828 Rachel Bidwell wife of David Williams
Though he slay me, yet
Will I trust him.

1744–1825 Lodama Case wife of Capt. Aaron Case, Norfolk
No slander dwelt upon her tongue
An enemy she never knew

1676–1772 Ebenezer Chapin of Enfield
The longest day of mortal life

Is sure to set in deaths dark night
Fairwell vain world your joys deceive
Pure pleasure lies beyond the grave

1711–1804 Dea. William Collins of Enfield (south cemetery)
Those who the longest life enjoy
Though told us with a sigh
That to be born is little more
Than to begin to die

1706–1793 Dea. John Goodwin of East Hartford
Life is uncertain Death is sure
Sin is the wound and Christ the cure

1584–1673 Dea. John Hall of Middletown (Cromwell)
Here lies our Deacon Hall
Who studied peace with all
Void of malignant strife
Upright and just in life
Gone to his rest
Left us in sorrow
Doubtless his good name will follow

1716–1790 Charles King of Vernon (Bolton road cemetery)
Ye living men come view the ground
Where you must shortly lie

1744–1781 Jerusa Pratt wife of Benjamin Roberts of East Hartford ("A hymn in meter of Auld Lang Syne")
Corruption, earth and worms
Shall but refine this flesh
Till my triumphant spirit come
To put it on afresh

1746–1799 Hannah Goodwin wife of Dea. Moses Smith of East Hartford
Deacon Smith, executor, kept all the property and refused to pay her funeral charges, even the sexton's bill (Center cemetery)

1809–1868 Martha Treat wife of Ozias Roberts of East Hartford
Our days begin with trouble here
And life is but a span
And cruel death is always near
So frail a thing is man
Then sow the seed of grace while young
That when thou camest to die
Thou may'st sing forth that triumph song of victory won

1711–1795 Ebenezer Chapin of Enfield

Ye Loving men see here your end
To Jesus voice pray now attend
Your days your years how swift they fly
Be warned be wise prepare to die

1786/7— Children of Israel and Martha Allen of East Windsor
ae. three and four years
Here we Brother and Sister ley
underneath the cold Ground
Where you will happy be
If you with Grace are found

1734–1818 Mehitable Bartlett wife of Ebenezer Chapin
Why do we mourn departing friends
Or shake at deaths alarms
Tis but the voice of Jesus sends
To call them to his arms

1758–1826 Mary Langrell Bigelow wife of Capt. Aaron Olmsted
Forgive blest shade the tributary tear
That mourns thy exit from a world like this
Forgive the wish that would have kept thee here
And stayed thy progress to the seat of bliss

1755–1781 Mary Benton wife of Jonathan Pratt
In faith she lived
In faith she died
In faith

1733–1759 Timothy Burnham Center cemetery East Hartford
The grave is now my home
But soon I hope to rise
Mortals behold my tomb
Keep death before your eyes

1652–1727 Richard Bushnell of Guilford
As you are, so was he
But as we are, so you shall be

1729–1809 Ashael Case of Norfolk
Nervous and strong a constitution sound
Yet I am doomed to sleep here under the ground
Firm and unmoved by pestilential rage
Yet I must bow before the power of age
Look then, vain mortals, soon prepare to die
For sure it is you quickly here will lie

The Genealogy

ABEL

Robert Abel of Weymouth, Mass., freeman 1631. Land owner at Rehoboth Mass., 1663. Ancient ancestral lines well established.

b.
d. June 20 1663 Rehoboth Abel Gen.
m. (1) Joanna, buried at Norwich.
1640–50 Children: 7

Caleb–2 freeman at Dedham, Mass. about 1668, removed to Norwich. Kept a house for entertainment. Sergt. of the militia.

b. abt 1646–48 Rehoboth, Mass.
d. Aug 7 1731 ae. 85 Norwich insc.
m. July 1669 Margaret dau. of John and Hester (Hyde) Post
1671–92 Children: 9

Joanna–3

b. Nov 1683
d. Nov 23 1759 ae. 77 Loomis Gen. Female Branches
m. 1707 Zechariah Loomis son of Dea. John–3 of Windsor
1708–29 Children: 10 Coventry V.R.

Line: Margaret M. Loomis–9 m. Arthur G. Olmsted–9 Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.

ACKLEY

Nicholas Ackley of East Haddam. With others, bought land from the Indians of that region.

b. in England.
d. Apr 29 1695 East Haddam
m. Hannah
1662–70 Children: 11 (possibly more)

Elizabeth–2

b.
d.
m. Abel Shaylor son of Thomas of East Haddam.
1707– — Children: 3 (possibly four)

Line: Jemima Shaylor–3 m. Daniel Dart–3 (Abigail–5 m. Simon Spencer–5) (Roxalana m. Reuel Loomis–7) (Margaret M.–9 m. Arthur G. Olmsted–9) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

ADAMS

Benjamin Adams, probable son of William of Farmington, was of Wethersfield. Juror, assessor, carpenter. Member of the 2nd Church of Hartford.

bt. Mar 31 1678 Ancient Wethersfield p. 12

d. Jan 28 1712–13 Testified under oath that he was in King Philip's War.

m. Elizabeth dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Crow) Dickinson.

1692–1711 Children: 6

Amassa–2

b. Aug 3 1708

d. July 6 1790

m. Mar 16 1731 Hannah dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Benton) Camp.

1732–57 Children: 13

Camp Adams–3 At eighteen, a soldier in the French and Indian Wars. Grand juror, tythingman, made wedding furniture for his seven daughters.

b. Oct 9 1739

d. Mar 30 1823 ae. 84 Ancient Wethersfield p. 14

m. Dec. 13 1759 Mehitable dau. of Timothy, son of Thomas–2, Baxter

1760–76 Children: 9 (Mayflower Lines)

Martha–4

b. Apr 20 1764 Treat Fam. p. 546

d. Jan 2 1849 ae. 85 East Hartford insc.

m. Jan 4 1787 Joseph son of Stephen and Jane (Kirby) Treat.

1788–1806 Children: 9 24 East Hartford Fam.

Line: Martha Treat–7 m. Ozias Roberts–4 (Mary Ann m. Horace Williams –6) (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L. Olmsted m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Line: Harriet Roberts (sister of Mary Ann above) m. Aaron G. Olmsted–8 (Margaret L.–11 m. as above)

ADAMS

John With wife, original members of the West Hartford Church 1712.

bt. Jan 27 1672

d.

m. Esther

1706–19 Children: 6 Barbour's Hartford Fam.

Patience–2

b. Nov 9 1712

d.

m. Samuel Marshal son of Joel of Hartford.

1731–37 Children: 4 Barbour's Htfd Fam. p. 954

Line: Mary Marshal–3 m. John Catlin–2 (Mary m. Thomas French–3) (Mary m. Jonathan King–2) (Rachel–5 m. Abel Driggs–4) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

ADAMS

Sarah Adams
b. abt 1758
d. Apr 22 1831 ae. 73 Coventry insc.
m. May 21 1778 Israel son of Zechariah and Hulda (Jones) Loomis
1779–1802 Children: 9 Loomis Fam. p. 201
Line: Margaret M. Loomis–9 m. Arthur G. Olmsted–9 (Margaret L. m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

ADAMS

William Adams from London to Cambridge Mass. 1639 Freeman. Was of Ipswich later. N.E. Gen. Reg. 9:127
b. Feb 3 1594 Stropshire, Eng. Savage Dict. 1:17
d. 1661 or earlier Puritan Settlers
m.
Children: 10 Bond's Watertown
William–2
b.
d. July 18 1655
m. 1647 Elizabeth dau. of Simon and Elizabeth (Clark) Stacey
1648–54 Children: 5
William–3 (Rev.) of Ipswich. Harvard College 1671. Second minister of church at Dedham, Mass. 1673–85
b. May 27 1650
d. Aug 17 1685
m. Mar 29 1680 (2) Alice Bradford dau. of William (Major).
1681–5 Children: 4 Dedham V.R.
Alice–4 Mayflower Lines
b. Apr 3 1682 Bond's Watertown
d. Feb 19 1735 Enfield insc. and History p. 1868
m. Jan 7 1700/1 Rev. Nathaniel Collins son of Nathaniel (Rev.)
1702–13 Children: 7
Line: Henrietta Collins–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6 (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams dau. of Dea. David and Fannie M. (Case) Williams)

ADAMS

Jeremy Adams was of Braintree, Mass., about 1632, removed to Cambridge Mass., freeman 1635. Hartford founder 1636, resided on Elm St. Constable 1639, licensed to sell liquor also to run a tavern. Early member of the First Church.

b.
d. Aug 11 1682 Church rec.
m. (2) Rebecca widow of Samuel Greenhill.
Children: 5 Barbour's Hartford Fam. p. 4

Ann–2
b.
d.
m. Robert Sanford of Hartford.
Children: 7

Line: Mary Sanford–2 m. John Camp–2 (Hannah m. Amassa Adams–2) (Martha–4 m. Joseph Treat–6) (Martha m. Ozias Roberts–4) (Mary Ann Roberts m. Horace Williams–6) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L. Olmsted m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

ADJATE

Thomas Adjate (Dea.) of Saybrook 1665, removed to Norwich in its first settlement. As Deacon was one of a committee of five aged and respectable people to seat the church members with due regard to rank.

b. abt 1620
d. July 21 1707
m. (1) (unknown) died at Saybrook 1657
1651–3 Children: 2

Elizabeth–2
b. Oct 10 1651 Saybrook
d.
m. Dec 10 1672 Richard son of Richard and Mary (Marvin) Bushnel
1674–85 Children: 4 Guilford Hist.

Line: Anne Bushnell–4 m. William Hyde–3 (Hannah–5 m. Timothy Bigelow–5) (Mary L. Bigelow m. Capt. Aaron Olmsted–6) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

ADKINS

Connections between Thomas Adkins and William Adkins of East Hartford and Josiah Adkins of Hartford and Middletown are not clear. Birth, Marriage and death dates, few and confusing. Thomas in his Will asks "brother" Gabriel to bring up his little boy Benoni. This so called brother can best be referred to as Gabriel, brother of his wife, Jane Williams.

Thomas–2 of East Hartford from Hartford.
b.
d. Oct 23 1694 Est. invt. 182 lbs. Hartford Probate Rec.

m. Jane dau. of William and Jane (Westover) Williams
1672–90 Children: 7

Jane–3
b. abt 1678
d. Dec 8 1766
m. Apr 4 1700 Joseph Elmer son of John emigrant
1701–20 Children: 10 Early Settlers, Hinman

Line: Sarah Elmer–6 m. Zenas Burnham–6 (Sarah m. Abraham Williams–5) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)
Elizabeth Adkins–2 (sister of Thomas–2 above)

Elizabeth–2
b. N.E. Hist. Reg. 20:227
d.
m. abt 1671 Richard Gilman, early settler of East Hartford
—1672–8 Children: 4 24 East Hartford Fam.

Lines: Abigail Gilman–3 m. Henry Treat, follow Treat line
Susanna Gilman–3 m. Samuel Elmer–4 follow Elmer line
Naomi Gilman–3 m. Timothy Burnham–3 follow Burnham line

ALGAR

Bridget Algar dau. of William of Shalford, Eng.
bt Apr 6 1565 Shalford church rec.
d.
m. June 24 1585 Robert White of Shalford
1585–1600 Children: 8 Shalford Parish rec.

Line: Mary White–2 m. Joseph Loomis of Windsor, connect with all the children of Joseph Loomis except Lt. Samuel.

ALLEN CHART

1. Samuel Allen m. Ann
2. John m. Mary Hannum dau. of William
3. John m. Bridget Booth dau. of Simon
Ebenezer–4 m. Rebecca Bartlett–5 dau. of Samuel
Israel–5 m. Martha French–4 dau. of John
Martha–6 m. Elam Allen–6 son of Samuel
3–Samuel m. Hannah Burroughs dau. of John
Joseph–4 m. Mary Hulett dau. of John
Samuel–5 m. Elizabeth Wells
Elam–6 m. Martha–6 dau. of Israel
Martha–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6 son of Abel

Samuel Allen from Braintree, Eng., 1632. Given grant of land at Windsor 1640. Juryman, farmer.

b. 1588 Cambridge, Eng. Allen Memorial p. 16

d. Apr 28 1648 ae. 60 Windsor Rec.

m. Ann d. Northampton Nov. 13, 1687

John–2 Killed by the Indians at the Battle of Bloody Brook, Deerfield. He was with a troop of young men under Capt. Lathrop.

b. Enfield Hist. Vol. 3

d. Sept 18 1675 Deerfield Hist. p. 43

m. Dec 16 1669 Mary dau. of William and Honor (Capen) Hannum

1670–75 Children: 3 Ancient Windsor p. 111

John–3 Came from Deerfield to Enfield, to escape the Indians. Lived on farm allotted to Tahan Grant, first of King St. Early settler.

b. Sept 30 1670 Allen Memorial p. 20

d. Nov 3 1739 ae. 70 Enfield insc.

m. May 3 1694 Bridget dau. of Simon and Rebecca (Frost) Booth

1695–1711 Children: 7 Enfield rec.

Ebenezer–4

b. Feb 10 1711/12 Enfield rec.

d. June 25 1795 Enfield Hist.

m. Feb 7 1750 Rebecca dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Kibbe) Bartlett

1751–72 Children: 11 Enfield rec.

Israel–5

b. Nov 5 1753 Allen Memorial p. 59

d. Sept 26 1828 ae. 75 East Windsor Hill (Scantic) insc.

m. Martha French dau. of John of Enfield.

1779–1800 Children: 8 East Windsor rec.

Martha–6

b. Nov 18 1780 East Windsor rec.

d. Oct 25 1852 East Windsor Hill (Scantic) insc.

m. July 30 1799 Elam son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wells) Allen

1800–22 Children: 10 Ancient Windsor p. 333

Line: Martha Allen–7 m. Abel Driggs–5 to Alfred W.–8 Driggs

ALLEN

Samuel Allen–3, John–2, Samuel–1 line

Samuel–3 removed from Northampton to Enfield to escape the Indians.

b. Feb 5 1673 Northampton V.R.

d. 1735 ae. 62 Allen Memorial p. 16

m. May 29 1700 Hannah dau. of John and Hannah Burroughs
1701–15 Children: 5

Joseph–4
b. July 30 1704 Allen Memorial p. 21
d. May 11 1777 ae. 73 East Windsor insc.
m. 1723 Mary dau. of John and Hannah (Whittaker) Hulett
1725–42 Children: 8

Samuel–5 Revolutionary Service from East Windsor.
b. June 8 1736 East Windsor V.R.
d. Oct 10 1816
m. (1) Elizabeth dau. of Lamson and Mary (Bissell) Wells
1763–74 Children: 6, one set of twins

Elam–6 lived for some time on the Israel Allen place East Windsor
b. July 29 1774
d. Jan 3 1853 ae. 78 cemetery insc. (d. 1855 in V.R.)
m. July 30 1799 Martha dau. of Israel and Martha (French) Allen.
1800–22 Children: 10 East Windsor V.R.

Martha–7
b. Feb 11 1800 East Windsor
d. Oct 3 1883 ae. 83 Vernon insc.
m. Oct 28 1821 Abel Driggs son of Abel and Rachel (King) Driggs
1822–27 Children: 2 Bolton-Vernon V.R.

Line: Alfred Waldo Driggs m. Alice May Williams

ALLEN

John Allen (Capt.) inhabitant of Charlestown, Mass., church member. 1641 Capt. of the ship "Speedwell."
b.
d. Feb 1 1672/3 date of Will (d. 1675 ae. 57)
m. (1) Sarah
1640– — Children: 5 Charlestown V.R.

Rebecca–2 church member at Wethersfield 1675.
b. after 1643 Goodwin's Notes
d.
m. Mar 28 1678 John son of William and Sarah (Marvin) Goodrich
1679–92 Children: 9 Wethersfield V.R.

Line: Sarah Goodrich–3 m. Abraham Kilbourne–3 (Sarah m. Timothy Baxter–3) (Mehitable m. Camp Adams–3) (Martha m. Joseph Treat–6) (Martha m. Ozias Roberts–4) (Mary Ann m. Horace Wil-

liams–6) (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret Loomis Olmsted m. Alfred Waldo Driggs, Jr.)

Line: Harriet Roberts (sister of Mary Ann above) m. Aaron G. Olmsted–8 (Margaret L. Olmsted m. as above)

ALVORD

Benedict Alvord early settler of Windsor, sergeant in the Pequot War. Juror, constable, received grant of land for war service.

b.

d. Apr 23 1723 Est. of 229 lbs.—

m. Nov 26 1640 Jane Newton of Windsor

1645–55 Children: 5 Ancient Windsor p. 35

Elizabeth–2

b. Sept 21 1651 Windsor

d. Drake Gen.

m. May 20 1671 Job son of John and Hannah (—) Drake

1672–89 Children: 5 So. Windsor V.R.

Line: Jerusa Drake m. Levi Goodwin–5 (Anna m. Horace B. Olmsted–7) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

ALVORD

Joan Alvord sister of Benedict above.

b. New Eng. Hist. Reg. 3:247

d. May 22 1684 Westfield, Mass.

m. May 6 1646 Ambrose Fowler of Windsor and Westfield, Mass.

1647–58 Children: 7

Line: Abigail Fowler–3 m. Increase Sikes–2 (Abigail–4 m. Benjamin Waite–3) (Rachel m. Benjamin Wright–4) (Rachel m. Steven Wright–4) (Lydia m. Frederick Buell–7) (Laura S. Buell m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. David L. Williams–7) (Alice W. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

ANDREWS

Edward Andrews land owner in East Hartford 1655, freeman 1657. Progenitor of prominent East Hartford families.

b.

d. July 1673 (date of Will) Estate of 265 lbs.—

m. Ann Andrew's Memorial p. 14

Children: 4 Goodwin's Notes

Sarah–2

b.

d. 24 East Hartford Fam. (State Library)

m. 1673 Henry Treat son of Matthias and Mary (Smith) Treat
1674–6 Children: 2 Treat Fam.

Line: Martha Treat–7 m. Ozias Roberts–4 (Mary Ann m. Horace Williams–6) (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Line: Harriet Roberts (sister of Mary Ann above) m. Aaron G. Olmsted–8 (Margaret L.–11 m. as above)

ANDREWS

Solomon Andrews of Hartford
b. Barbour's Hartford Fam.
d. 1712 Est. of 175 lbs.
m. (possibly) Elizabeth dau. of Steven Brace.
Children: dau. only

Mary–2
b. Jan 23 1707 First Church rec.
d. July 16 1748 ae. 41 East Hartford insc.
m. abt 1727 Timothy son of Jonas and Mary (——) Williams
Children: 7 24 East Hartford Fam. (State Library)

Line: Jerusha Williams–5 m. George Roberts–3 (Mary Ann Roberts–5 m. Horace Williams–6) (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L. Olmsted m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Line: Harriet Roberts (sister of Mary Ann above) m. Aaron G. Olmsted–8 Margaret L. Olmsted m. as above

ANDREWS

William Andrews of Cambridge, Mass., later of Hartford and first school master, received sixteen lbs. for the year. Founder. Given land division of 30 acres in 1639. Juror 1644.
b.
d. Aug 1659 N.E. Hist. & Gen. Reg. 13:142
m. Mary who d. Jan. 19, 1639/40
Children: 5

Thomas–2 of Cambridge, later of Hartford and Middletown
b. May 4 1638 Middletown V.R.
d. New Eng. Gen. Reg. 35:56
m. 1671 Hannah Kirby dau. of John of Plymouth, Mass.
1673– — Children: 7 Kirby Gen. p. 22

Samuel–3 of East Haddam, Conn.
b. May 14 1683 N.E. Gen. Reg. 56:60
d. Dec 14 1758 East Haddam V.R.

m. Nov 18 1708 Eleanor dau. of Richard and Sarah (Edwards) Lee
1709–32 Children: 10 (possibly more)

Rachel–4
b. Aug 13 1732
d. Dec 11 1782 East Haddam Land Rec. 2:509
m. May 17 1750 Jason son of Thomas and Ruth (Dutton) Millard
1751–62— Children: 6 (possibly others)

Line: Susanna Millard–5 m. Ruben King–4 (Rachel m. Abel Driggs–4) (Alfred W. Driggs–8 m. Alice M. Williams dau. of Dea. David–7)

ARNOLD

Elizabeth Arnold dau. of William of Reading, Mass.
b. Jan 17 1679
d. Nov 3 174–
m. Dec 22 1699 James Richardson son of Nathaniel–2, Thomas–1
1700–19 Children: 9

Line: Frank Richardson–10 m. Wilhemina Levitsky (Isabelle D. m. Roger W. Driggs son of Alfred Waldo Driggs)

ATWATER

David Atwater from Lenham, Kent, Eng., was of New Haven 1637. One of the first "Planters."
b. Oct 8 1615
d. Oct 5 1692 New Haven (Cedar Hill)
m. Demaris dau. of Thomas Sayre of Southampton, L.I.
1647–54 Children: 5 New Haven Fam., Jacobus.

John–2 of Wallingford A weaver. In King Philip's War.
b. Nov 1 1654 Atwater Hist.
d. 1748
m. Sept 13 1682 Abigail dau. of Moses and Mercy (Glover) Mansfield
1683–1708 Children: 10 Wallingford V.R.

Joshua–3
b. Sept 18 1693
d. Nov 29 1759
m. Sept 4 1740 (2) Sarah Yale dau. of Theophylus of New Haven
1741–3 Children: 3 New Haven Fam.

Caleb–4 A manufacturer of saltpeter for the making of gunpowder for which he was released from service for the defense of his country. Was one of the Connecticut Land Co., of the Western Reserve lands. A large and wealthy family.

b. Sept 7 1741 Wallingford V.R.
d. Dec 19 1831 ae. 91
m. Jan 21 1776 Ruth dau. of James and Abigail (Penfield) Wadsworth
1778–88 Children: 4 Wallingford Hist.

Ruth–5
b. Nov 4 1788
d. June 20 1851
m. Nov 22 1813 Apollos son of Aaron and Elizabeth (Taintor) Cook
1814–31 Children: 8 Atwater Hist.

Line: Caroline E. Cook–7 m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8 (Ruth A. m. Geo. A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret Loomis Olmsted m. Alfred Waldo Driggs, Jr.)

Line: Mayflower Lines: Bradford-Brewster-Cook-Howland.

BALL

Alling Ball of New Haven 1643 came to New England with six brothers, sons of William Ball of Wiltshire, Eng. Captain of the Militia.
b.
d.
m. (1) Susan (2) Dorothy
Children:

Mary–2
b. New Haven New Haven Fam. Jacobus
d. Aug 25 1674 New Haven
m. James Russell of New Haven.
—1612 Children: 3 few dates recorded.

Line: Helena Russell–2 m. Henry Glover (Mercy m. Moses Mansfield–3) (Abigail m. John Atwater–2) (Ruth–5 m. Apollos Cook–6) (Caroline E. m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8) (Ruth A. m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.) son of Alfred W. and Alice M. (Williams) Driggs

Francis Ball (brother of Alling above) was of Springfield, Mass. 1643, founder, owned land in the center of the present city, held town offices.
b. Mass. Pioneers
d. Oct 3 1648 drowned in the Conn. River
m. Mar 3 1644 Abigail dau. of Henry and Eulalie (Marche) Burt
1645–8 Children: 2 Burt's Springfield

Samuel–2
b. Mar 16 1648

d. Sept 13 1689
m. Jan 15 1671 Mary dau. of John and Mary (Smith) Graves.
1673–82 Children: 5 Graves Fam.

Elizabeth–3
b. Jan 14 1677
d.
m. Nathaniel son of Increase and Abigail (Fowler) Sikes
Children:

Line: Abigail Sikes–4 m. Benjamin Wait–3 (Rachel m. Benjamin Wright–4) (Rachel m. Stephen Wright–4) (Lydia m. Frederick Buell–7) (Laura S. m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. Williams m. Alfred W. Driggs)

BANCROFT

John Bancroft came in the ship "James" from London 1632. Was of Lynn, Mass., a land owner. Removed to Windsor and later was of Simsbury. His widow received 100 acres of land at his death.

b.
d. Sept 12 1639 Ancient Windsor p. 40
m. Jane N.E. Gen. Reg. 7:55
Children: 5 all b. England.

Ann–2
b.
d.
m. May 13 1647 John Griffin of Windsor
1649–73 Children: 10

Line: Hannah Griffin–3 m. John Humphrey–2 (Hannah m. Dea. Joseph Case–3) (Fannie M.–7 m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

BANNING

Orrin Banning of Hadlyme son of Benjamin.
b. Apr 2 1814 Hadlyme
d. Apr 6 1883 buried in Brockaway cemetery Haddam
m. Charlotte Davis
Children: at least four

Cora Banning
b. Jan 23 1851
d. Sept 6 1900 Hartford Hospital ae. 42
m. Sept 18 1879 Charles D. Churchill son of William H.

Children:

Line: Charlotte Churchill–10 m. John F. Buckley (Charlotte Mary Buckley m. Woodruff W. Driggs son of Alfred Waldo Driggs)

BARBER CHART

1. Thomas m. Jane or Joan
   2. Thomas m. Mary Phelps–2 dau. of William, emigrant
      John–3 m. Mary Holcomb–3 dau. of Joseph
      Mary–4 m. Peter Buell–4 son of Samuel
   2. Josiah m. Abigail Loomis–3 dau. of Nathaniel
      Nathaniel–3 m. Mary Filley–3 dau. of Samuel
      Abigail–4 m. Robert Wood son of John

Thomas Barber came from Bedford England with party fitted out by Sir. Richard Saltonstall. Was of Dorchester, Mass. Was of Windsor, Conn. 1635 ae. 21. Was under Mason in the Pequot War. Built the first saw and grist mill.

b. abt 1614 Barber Gen. p. 15

d.

m. Oct 7 1640 Joan, possibly one of the Dutch settlers, d. 1662

1642–54 Children: 6 Colonial Ancestry Rixford

Thomas–2 was of Simsbury 1671–2, was taught the trade of carpenter. Contracted to build the meeting house.

b. July 14 1644

d. May 10 1703 Estate of 488 lbs.—

m. Dec 17 1663 Mary dau. of William and Mary (Dover) Phelps

1664–77 Children: 7 Barber Gen. pp. 15, 21

John–3 of Simsbury

b. Nov 1 1664

d. Mar 1 1712 Barber Gen. pp. 34–5

m. Feb 26 1701/2 Mary dau. of Joshua and Ruth (Sherwood) Holcomb

1703–11 Children: 6

Mary–4

b. Jan 4 1709

d. Feb 2 1745

m. June 20 1733 Peter son of Samuel and Hannah (Holcomb) Buell

1734– — Children: 2 (twins) Solomon d. young

Line: Laura S. Buell–8 m. Hiram Case–6 (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

Josiah Barber–2, Thomas–1 line

Josiah–2 (Lieut.) Barber of Windsor
b. Feb 15 1653 Ancient Windsor p. 51
d. Dec 14 1733
m. Nov 22 1677 Abigail of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Moore) Loomis
1678–97 Children: 6
Nathaniel–3
b. Apr 6 1691
d.
m. July 2 1711 Mary dau. of Samuel and Ann (Gillett) Filley
1712–25 Children: 5
Abigail–4
b. Dec 11 1720
d. 1790 ae. 71
m. Robert Wood son of John
1743–63 Children: 9 Ancient Windsor Vol. 2:826
Line: Jerusa Wood–3 m. Eli Burnham–5 (Louisa m. Lorenzo D. Richardson–8) (Isabelle D.–11 m. Roger W. Driggs)
Note: Stile's Windsor states Obadiah Wood m. Roxy Burnham.
Barber Gen. p. 129 states that Obadiah Wood m. Jerusa Stedman.
Jerusa Stedman is the accepted line for D.A.R. papers

BARTLETT

Richard Bartlett of Newbury, Mass. 1635. A shoemaker. In his "Breeches" bible are given the birth dates of his children.
b. abt 1575 Wiltshire, Eng. Pope Pioneers p. 36
d. May 25 1647 Newbury, Mass. vital rec.
m.
1610–25 Children: 5 The Bartletts in America.
Christopher–2 was of Newbury
b. Feb 25 1623 Wiltshire, Eng.
d. Mar 15 1670 ae. 47
m. Apr 16 1645 (1) Mary who d. Dec. 24, 1661
1647–57 Children: 5 Amesbury-Salisbury V.R.
Christopher–3 was of Salisbury. Was in King Philip's War 1676/7
b. June 11 1655 Haverhill Hist. p. 164
d. Apr 14 1711
m. Nov 29 1677 Deborah dau. of John and Deborah (Winsley) Weed
1678–1701 Children: 14 Haverhill V.R. p. 30
Samuel–4 of Stafford, Conn. Stafford V.R.
b. May 16 1698 Haverhill

d.
m. Jan 16 1728 Rebecca dau. of Edward and Dorothy (Phelps) Kibbe
1728–48 Children: 10 Enfield Hist. p. 1596, 2190

Mehetable–5
b. Jan 31 1733/4
d. Apr 8 1811 ae. 77 Enfield insc.
m. May 4 1758 Ebenezer Chapin of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Pease) Chapin
1760–80 Children: 10 Chapin Fam. p. 158

Line: Mehetable Chapin–6 m. Col. John Collins–5 (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

Rebecca–5 (sister of Mehetable above)
b. Nov 26 1729
d. Sept 15 1817
m. abt. 2–7 1750 Ebenezer son of John and Bridget (Booth) Allen
1751–72 Children: 10

Line: Martha Allen–6 m. Elam Allen–5 (Martha m. Abel Driggs–5) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

BASCOMB

Thomas Bascomb from Plymouth, Eng. to Nantucket, Mass. 1630. Dorchester 1634. Windsor, 1635; removed to Northampton, Mass. Deputy to the General Court, and other offices.
b.
d. May 9 1682 Northampton, Mass.
m. Avice of Eng. who d. Feb. 3, 1676 Northampton.
1640–7 Children: 4 Windsor, Conn. V.R.

Abigail–2
bt. June 7 1640 Windsor Goodwin's Notes
d. Before 1666/8
m. Dec 12 1657 John Ingersol of Windsor and Northampton.
1659–65 Children: 4 Stiles Windsor, p. 67

Line: Hester Ingersol–2 m. Benoni Jones–2 (Hulda–4 m. Zecharaiah Loomis–5) (Margaret M.–9 m. Arthur G. Olmsted–9) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

BASSET

Anne Basset
b. abt 1701
d. Feb 12 1763 Hartford

m. Apr 24 1722 William son of William and Ann (Bushnell) Hyde
1723–38 Children: 7 Hyde Fam. p. 29

Line: Harriet Hyde–5 m. Timothy Bigelow–5 (Mary L. m. Capt. Aaron Olmsted–6) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

BAXTER

"The Baxter boys they built a mill
Sometimes it went, sometimes stood still
And when it went it made no noise
Because 'twas built by the Baxter boys."

Thomas Baxter (Capt.) founder of the Cape Cod family by that name.
b. Puritan Settlers
d.
m. Jan 16 1679 Temperance dau. of John and Desire (Howland) Gorham
Children: 2

Thomas–2 of Yarmouth and Wethersfield (Mayflower Lines)
b. Ancient Wethersfield p. 51
d.
m. May 3 1705 (1) Mary dau. of John and Mary (Robbins) Latimer
1706–18 Children: 6 Wethersfield rec.

Timothy–3 a tanner by trade
b. Feb 26 1706
d. Apr 18 1777 ae. 73
m. July 14 1726 Sarah dau. of (Abraham-Goodrich) Kilbourne
1726–40 Children: 6 Wethersfield rec.

Mehitable–4
b. May 25 1740
d. Aug 15 1825 ae. 85 Ancient Wethersfield p. 14
m. Dec 13 1759 Camp son of Amassa and Hannah (Camp) Adams
1759–76 Children: 9 Ancient Wethersfield p. 14

Line: Martha Adams–4 m. Joseph Treat–6 (Martha m. Ozias Roberts–4) (Mary Ann m. Horace Williams–6) (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Line: Harriet Roberts (sister of Mary Ann above) m. Aaron G. Olmsted–8 (Margaret L.–11 m. as above)

BEARDING

Nathaniel Bearding was of Cambridge 1633. Of Hartford, founder. Served in the Pequot War. Surveyor of highways. A gentleman of good standing in the colony. Lived on Lord's Hill 1640.

b.
d. Sept 14 1674 Inv. of Est. 282 lbs.—
m. (1) unknown
Children: Am. Gen. Apr 1951

Sarah–2
b.
d.
m. Sept 11 1645 Thomas Spencer as his second wife.
1646–57 Children: 6 Goodwin's Notes

Line: Martha Spencer–2 m. Andrew Benton–2 (Mary m. Jonathan Pratt–4) (Jerusa m. Benjamin Roberts–2) (Mary Ann–5 m. Horace Williams–6) (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Line: Harriet Roberts–5 (sister of Mary Ann above) m. Aaron G. Olmsted–8 (Margaret L.–11 m. as above)

BEMENT or BEAUMONT

William Bement of Carlisle, Eng. Came in Winthrop's Fleet 1630. A tailor to Sir Richard Saltonstall. Early proprietor of Saybrook.

b. abt 1608
d. Feb 4 1699
m. Dec 9 1643 Lydia Danfort dau. of Nicholas of Boston.
1645–59 Children: 7 Saybrook V.R.

Elizabeth–2
b. Mar 2 1649
d.
m. Mar 26 1677 John Chapman of Saybrook, son of Robert.
1678–92 Children: 9 Saybrook V.R.

Line: Sarah Chapman–4 m. Edward Spencer–4 (Roxalana m. Reuel Loomis–7) (Margaret M.–9 m. Arthur G. Olmsted–9) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

BENTON

Andrew Benton son of John and Mary (Southernwood) Benton. Was of Watertown, Mass., removed to Milford, later of Hartford, freeman there 1655. Fence viewer, Juror.

bt. Oct 15 1620 Epping, Eng.
d. July 31 1683 ae. 63 Center Burying Ground, Hartford.
m. abt 1649 Hannah dau. of George and Anna (—) Stocking
1650–80 Children: 8 Ancient Wethersfield

Samuel–2 of Milford, surveyor of highways, also of Hartford and proprietor at Tolland.

b. Aug 15 1658 Milford V.R.
d. Apr 10 1746 Wethersfield V.R.
m. abt 1679 Sarah Chatterton dau. of William
1680–98 Children: 9

Abigail–3
b. Dec 9 1691 Ancient Wethersfield
d.
m. Joseph son of John and Mary (Sanford) Camp.
Children: dau. only

Line: Hannah Camp–3 m. Amassa Adams–2 (Martha–4 m. Joseph Treat–6) (Martha m. Ozias Roberts–4) (Mary Ann m. Horace Williams–6) (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret Loomis Olmsted m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Line: Harriet Roberts (sister of Mary Ann above) m. Aaron G. Olmsted–8 (Margaret L.–11 m. as above)

Andrew Benton–2 (brother of Samuel above)
b. Aug 12 1653 Benton Desc.
d. Feb 5 1704 Milford, killed by the Indians
m. (2) Martha dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Bearding) Spencer
1677–98 Children: 9

Mary–3
bt. Nov 2 1690 2nd Church Hartford
d. Feb 8 1781 ae. 91 East Hartford insc.
m. Jonathan Pratt son of John of Hartford
Children: 9 Barbour's Hartford Fam.

Line: Jerusa Pratt–5 m. Benjamin Roberts–2 (Mary Ann–5 m. Horace Williams–6) (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret Loomis Olmsted m. as above)

Line: Harriet Roberts (sister of Mary Ann) m. as above

BENTON

Joseph Benton
b. abt 1708
d.
m. Nov. 27 1729 Esther Bishop of Guilford
Children:

Esther–2
b. Dec 1 1730
d.

m. May 5 1753 Phineas son of Samuel and Anna (Buck) Fowler
1754–68 Children: 7 Guilford rec.

Line: Lucia Fowler–5 m. David Hall–5 (Sarah m. Capt. Alfred Churchill–7) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

BETTS

John Betts arrived on ship Francis ae. 40. Was of Ipswich, Mass. 1634. Pope Pioneers.

b.
d. Feb 21 1662
m. Elizabeth who d. June 21, 1653 ae. abt 48
Children:

Mary–2
b.
d.
m. Samuel Boardman, emigrant.
1642–66 Children: 10 Boardman Gen.

Line: Rachel Boardman–4 m. Janna Wilcox–4 (Mehitable m. Ebenezer Chipman–4) (Ruth m. Charles Churchill–6) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

BIDWELL CHART

1. Richard m. Hannah
2. John m. Sarah Wilcox–2 dau. of John
3. John m. Sarah Wells–3 dau. of Thomas
David–4 m. Mehetable Webster–4 dau. of Jonathan
Amos–5 m. Phebe Williams–4 dau. of Gabriel
Rachel–6 m. David Williams–5 son of Abraham
3. Hannah m. John Wadhams–3 son of Thomas
3. Mary m. John Makens–3 son of Thomas

Richard Bidwell of Windsor 1635, called "Goodman" Bidwell.

b. abt 1581 Colonial Ancestors, Rixford
d. Dec 25 1647
m. Hannah (she m. (2) James Eno of Simsbury.
Children–5 Eno Family

John–2 of Hartford, founder; had a house lot on Trumbull St. 1640. A tanner, had saw mill rights on the Hockanum River.

b. Hale—House and related Fam.

d. June 4 1687 (date of estate invt. lbs.—)
m. abt 1647 Sarah dau. of John and Mary (—) Wilcox
—1648– — Children: 7 Bidwell Gen.

John–3 of East Hartford. Bidwell's Lane now Burnside Ave. An engineer.
b. abt 1648
d. July 3 1692 Est. of 1081 lbs.—
m. Nov 7 1678 Sarah dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Tuttle) Wells (she was widow of John Pantry)
1679–91 Children: 7 Bidwell Fam.

David–4 of East Hartford
b. Feb 25 1687/8 Long Hill District
d. June 24 1758 East Hartford
m. July 8 1714 Mehetable of Jonathan and Dorcas (Hopkins) Webster.
1715–32 Children: 8

Amos–5
bt. July 20 1729
d. Mar 5 1803
m. Oct 25 1753 Phebe dau. of Gabriel and Rachel (Hubbard) Williams
1755–71 Children: 10 Bidwell Fam.

Rachel–6
b. Dec 5 1759 East Hartford
d. Dec 24 1828 ae. 69 East Hartford insc.
m. Feb 28 1793 David son of Abraham and Mary (Loomis) Williams
1794–1805 Children: 5 East Hartford rec.

Line: Alice M. Williams–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs–8
Mary–3, John–2, Richard–1 line

Mary–3
b. abt 1647/8
d. May 15 1725 ae. 78 East Hartford insc.
m. abt 1672 John Meekins (Makins) of East Hartford
Children: Trumbull's Hartford

Line: Sarah Makens–2 m. Thomas Spencer–3 (Sarah m. John Burnham–3) (Sarah–7 m. Abraham Williams–6) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)
Hannah–3, Bidwell, John–2, Richard–1 line

Hannah–3
b.
d.
m. Dec 1677 John Waddhams son of John of Wethersfield
1678–92 Children: 7 Wethersfield rec.

Line: Hannah Wadhams–3 m. David Tryon–2 (Prudence–4 m. Joseph

Churchill–5) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary–3 m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

BIGELOW

John Bigelow of Watertown, Mass., freeman 1634. Member of Rev. Thomas Hooker's church. A blacksmith.

bt. Feb 16 1616 England

d. July 14 1703 ae. 86 Puritan Settlers

m. Aug 30 1642 Mary dau. of John and Margaret (—) Warren

1643–66 Children: 13 Bigelow Fam.

Jonathan–2 was of Hartford. Member of the First Church.

b. Dec 11 1646 Watertown, Mass. V.R. p. 29

d. Jan 19 1710 ae. 62 Hartford Center cemetery insc.

m. 1672 Rebecca dau. of John and Rebecca (Greenhill) Shepherd

1673–95 Children: 10 Bigelow Fam. p. 24

Jonathan–3 of Hartford, lived on Wethersfield Lane

b. Mar 22 1673 Bigelow Fam. p. 30 First Church V.R.

d. July 10 1749 ae. 75 Puritan Settlers p. 212

m. Jan 11 1699 Mabel dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Tuttle) Edwards

1702–11 Children: 7

Timothy–4 Prominent man. Adj. in army at Cape Breton. Lieut in Canadian expedition 1747

b. June 20 1702 Bigelow Fam. p. 46

d. June 2 1747 ae. 45 East Hartford insc.

m. Oct 25 1727 Abigail Olcott dau. of John–2, Thomas–1

1728–41 Children: 7 Atwater-Olcott Fam.

Timothy–5

b. May 22 1730 Hartford N.E. Gen. Reg. 23:44

d. Nov 28 1761 East Hartford insc. One statement read "died in the army at Fort Stanwix" 1762

m. Dec 19 1757 Harriet dau. of William and Ann (Bassett) Hyde

1758– — Children: 2 Bigelow Fam. p. 87

Mary Langrell–6

b. Oct 22 1758 Hartford Olmsted Gen. p. 23

d. Apr 21 1826 ae. 67 East Hartford insc.

m. Dec 10 1778 Aaron son of Jonathan and Hannah (Meakins) Olmsted

1780–1804 Children: 12

Line: Ruth A. Olmsted–9 m. George A. Williams–7 (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L. m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

BIRD

Dorothy Bird dau. of Robert and Amy (—) Bird of Eng., came to America with husband and children. She sealed her Will with the arm of "Lord alias Laward family."

bt. abt 1589 Towcester, Eng. N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 83
d. Aug 23 1676 ae. 87 Hartford insc.
m. Feb 23 1610 Thomas Lord, emigrant
1611–29— Children: 8 all b. in Eng.

Line: Dorothy Lord–2 m. John Ingersoll (Dorothy–2 m. Jacob Phelps–2) (Dorothy m. Edward Kibbe–3) (Rebecca m. Samuel Bartlett–4) (Mehetable m. Ebenezer Chapin–5) (Mehetable m. John Collins–5) (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams dau. of Dea. David and Fannie M. (Case) Williams)

Line: Rebecca Bartlett (sister of Mehetable above) m. Ebenezer Allen–4 (Martha–7 m. Abel Driggs–5) (Alfred W. m. as above)

BIRDSAL

Judith Birdsal of Eng., probably a sister of Henry of Salem, Mass.

b. N.E. Gen. Reg. 3:89
d. Sept 11 1689 Salem V.R.
m. June 1639 Henry Cook of Yorkshire, Eng.
1640–50 Children: 10 (one set of twins)

Line: Rachel Cook–2 m. Elisha Kibbe–2 (Rebecca–4 m. Samuel Bartlett–4) (Mehetable Bartlett m. Ebenezer Chapin as above)

Line: Caroline E. Cook–7 m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8 (Ruth A. m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L. Olmsted m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

BISCOE

Nathaniel Biscoe of Watertown, Mass., a rich tanner, circulated a pamphlet "against the way of supporting ministers" and was fined ten lbs. He returned to England.

b.
d.
m. Elizabeth of Watertown Bond's Watertown
1616–24 Children: 4

Sarah–2
b.
d. Feb 15 1692/3 Watertown
m. Feb 7 1650 William Bond of Watertown.
1650–64 Children: 9

Line: Sarah Bond–3 m. James Treadway–3 (Hannah m. Isaac Grant–5) (Hannah m. John Collins–6) (Henrietta m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

BISHOP

John Bishop of Guilford. Second signer of the Guilford Compact, drawn on Shipboard June 1, 1639. Freeman 1650.

b. Probably about 50 years of age on arrival.

d. Will of Feb. 7, 1660 Guilford Fam.

m. Ann d. Apr. 1, 1676 at the home of her dau. Bethia Steel.

Children: 6 Bishop Desc.

Stephen–2

b. in Eng., came with parents, became a "planter."

d. June 1690 Guilford

m. May 4 1654 Tabitha Wilkinson who came from Bermuda.

1655–1680 Children: 10 .

Tabitha–3

b. Sept 14 1657

d. 1715 ae. 57

m. abt 1696 Nathaniel son of Robert and Sarah (Potter) Foote

1696–1706 Children: 6 Foote Gen.

Line: Elizabeth Foote–4 m. Joseph Taintor–4 (Elizabeth–6 m. Aaron Cook–5) (Caroline E.–7 m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–7) (Ruth m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret Loomis Olmsted m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Anne–2 (sister of Stephen above)

b.

d. Jan 3 1672

m. 1640 John Jordan of Guilford, early settler 1639.

Children:

Line: Elizabeth Jordan–2 m. David Buck–2 (Ann m. Samuel Fowler–4) (Lucia–5 m. David Hall–5) (Sarah J. Alfred Churchill–7) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary Buckley m. Woodruff W. Driggs son of Alfred and Alice M. (Williams) Driggs)

BISHOP

Esther Bishop

b.

d. Sept 29 1752

m. Nov 27 1729 Joseph Benton of Guilford

Children:

Line: Esther Benton m. Phineas Fowler–4 (Lucia m. David Hall–5) (line follows as above)

BISSELL CHART

John Bissell m. unknown

2. Samuel m. Abigail Holcomb–2 dau. of Thomas
   Abigail–3 m. James Eno–2 son of James
2. Nathaniel m. Mindwell Moore–3 dau. of Dea. John
   Hannah–3 m. Tahan–3 son of Tahan and Hannah (Palmer) Grant
2. John m. Israel Mason–2 dau. of John (Capt.)
   Jeremiah–3 m. Mehitable–3 dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Crow) White
   Mabel–4 m. Lamson Wells–3 son of Joshua–2 Wells

John Bissell from Somerset, Eng., 1628. Was of Windsor before 1640. Representative, received grant of land for ferry across the Great River at Windsor. Member of the Windsor Horse Troops. In King Philip's War. House was fortified against the Indians.

b. abt 1592 Eng.
d. Oct 3 1677 ae. 86 Windsor rec.
m. unknown d. May 21, 1641
Children: 6

Samuel–2 received 106 acres of land from his father.

b. probably in England
d. May 17 1697
m. June 11 1658 Abigail dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (—) Holcomb
1659–82 Children: 9 Bissell Gen.

Abigail–3

b. July 6 1661 Hinnman's Early Settlers
d. Mar 1728
m. Dec 26 1678 James son of James and Ann (—) Eno
1679–1702 Children: 9 Eno Fam.

Line: Anna Eno–3 m. Joseph Case–2 (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

Nathaniel–2 removed to the "east side."

bt. Sept 27 1640 Windsor rec.
d. Mar 12 1713/14 Est. of 657 lbs.—ae. 74
m. Feb 25 1662 Mindwell dau. of John and Abigail (—) Moore
1663–79 Children: 9 Ancient Windsor

Hannah–3

b. Jan 12 1670

d. Jan 27 1708/9
m. abt 1690 Tahan son of Tahan and Hannah (Palmer) Grant
1690–2 Children: 2
Line: Hannah Grant–6 m. John Collins–6 (Henrietta m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)
Mary–3, Samuel–2, John–1 line
Mary–3
b. Sept 15 1666 50 Puritan Fam. Nash
d.
m. Dec 18 1690 John son of John and Sarah (Eggleston) Pettibone
1693–1704 Children: 6 Ancient Windsor
Line: Sarah Pettibone–3 m. Amos Phelps–4 (Dorothy m. Ashael Case–4) (Fannie M.–7 m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)
John–2, John–1 line
John–2 was of the "west side," but in 1699 with brother, owned a saw mill on the east side of the river (Conn.). Kept the ferry 1658–68 (Windsor-East Windsor). Member of the Windsor Horse Troops 1676.
b. Eng.
d. 1693 Ancient Windsor
m. June 17 1658 Israel Mason dau. of Capt. John of Saybrook
1658–77 Children: 8 Am. Gen. Vol. 51 (April)
Jeremiah–3
b. Feb 22 1677 Early Settlers
d. Hatfield, Mass. Hist. p. 42
m. Dec 18 1705 Mehitable dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Crow) White
1706– — Children: 8 Judd's Hadley
Mabel–4
b. Jan 16 1708
d. (not the Mabel Bissell who d. Oct. 25, 1824 ae. 77)
m. Lamson son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Skinner) Wells
1736–44 Children: 5 Ancient Windsor p. 821
Line: Elizabeth Wells–4 m. Samuel Allen–5 (Martha–7 m. Abel Driggs–5) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

BLISS

Thomas Bliss of Braintree, Mass. 1639, and of Hartford soon after. Received a grant of land by courtesy of the town. Founder, lived on Lafayette St. Saybrook land owner 1648.
b. 1580– — Northamptonshire, Eng.
d. Feb 14 1650 Hartford Bliss Gen.

m. Margaret who d. Springfield, Mass. Aug. 28, 1684
Children: 10 b. Eng. and U.S.

Ann–2
b. Eng. New Eng. Gen. Reg. 31:320
d. Nov 20 1685
m. Apr 29 1642 Robert Chapman of Saybrook
1644–57 Children: 7 Chapman Fam.

Line: Sarah Chapman–4 m. Edward Spencer–4 (Roxalana–6 m. Reuel Loomis–7) (Margaret M.–9 m. Arthur G. Olmsted–9) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Samuel–2 of Springfield, Mass. received several grants of land. Selectman 1685–92, and 1699.
b. 1636 (34)
d. Mar 1726 ae. 90 or Mar 1723 Ancient Windsor p. 107
m. Nov 10 1664/5 Mary Leonard dau. of John of Springfield
1666–88 Children: 11 Burt's Springfield p. 533

Mary–3
b. Aug 14 1670
d. Dec 23 1707 ae. 37
m. July 9 1687 Philip son of Philip and Rebecca (Foote) Smith
1689–1707 Children: 12 Barbour's Hartford Fam.

Line: Anna Smith–6 m. Ozias Williams–5 (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L. Olmsted m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

BLOTT

Robert Blott emigrant 1632, was of Charlestown, Concord and Boston, Mass. Freeman 1635. Came with wife and five daughters.
b. De Forests Colonial Ancestry, p. 51
d. 1665/7 Hartford Will of May 27, 1662
m. Susanna who d. Jan. 27, 1659/60 Savage Dict.
Children: 4 N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 15

Mary–2 Came to America as a maid in the family of Rev. John Elliot.
b. Pope Pioneers
d. Jan 27 1660 DeForests Colonial Hist.
m. Mar 4 1635 Thomas Woodford a passenger on the same boat.
—1635– — Children: 4

Line: Elizabeth Woodford–4 m. Dea. Thomas Case–3 (Mary m. Dea. Hosea Case–4) (Rosanna m. Peter Buell–6) (Laura S. m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

Line: Lydia Case–4 (sister of Mary above) m. Solomon Buell–5 (Laura S. m. as above)

Line: Lodama Case (sister of Rosanna above) m. Aaron Case–5 (Fannie M. m. as above)

BOARDMAN

Samuel Boardman from Ipswich, Mass. and Oxfordshire, Eng. Early of Wethersfield, Conn. 1641. Received large grants of land from town and Indians, with whom he seemed quite friendly. Deputy to the Gen. Court 1657, and several years afterwards.

bt. Aug 20 1615 Oxfordshire, Eng.
d. Apr 1673 ae. 58 Estate of 742 lbs.—
m. (2) Mary dau. of John and Mary (—) Betts
1642–66 Children: 10 Ancient Wethersfield p. 110

Isaac–2 Surveyor, fence viewer, selectman, constable. Cooper by trade.
b. Feb 3 1642 Boardman Gen.
d. May 12 1719 ae. 77
m. Abiah dau. of Thomas and Alice (—) Kimberly
1666–82 Children: 6 New Haven Fam. p. 107

Samuel–3
b. July 7 1668
d. Sept 6 1732
m. Nov 5 1696 Mehitable dau. of Dea. Edward Cadwell
1698–1724 Children: 12

Rachel–4
b. Nov 16 1708 Ancient Wethersfield p. 109
d.
m. Apr 29 1725 Janna son of Ephriam and Silence (Hand) Wilcox
1726–42 Children: 8 Middletown V.R. Barbour

Line: Mehitable Wilcox–5 m. Ebenezer Chipman–4 (Ruth m. Charles Churchill–6) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary –3 m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

BOND

William Bond of Watertown, Mass., Town officer, Deputy to the General Court.

b. England
d. Dec 14 1695 Watertown, Mass.
m. Feb 7 1650 Sarah dau. of Nathaniel Biscoe
1650– — Children: 9 Mass. Pioneers, Pope

Thomas–2
b. Dec 23 1654 Watertown V.R. (marriage) p. 48
d. Dec 17 1704 Watertown V.R.
m. Sept 30 1680 Sarah dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Hyde) Woolson of Watertown
1683–98 Children: 6 Watertown Settlers p. 48
Sarah–3
b. Dec 2 1685 Watertown V.R. p. 47
d. Feb 17 1753 Colchester, V.R. p. 103 (Barbour Coll.)
m. Feb 12 1701/2 James son of Josiah and Sarah (Sweetman) Treadway
1703–7 Children: 3 Treadway Fam. pp. 203–4
Line: Hannah Treadway–5 m. Isaac Grant–5 (Hannah m. John Collins–6) (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

BOOTH

Simon Booth emigrant from Wales, was of Windsor 1641. Enfield, 1680.
b.
d. Dec 25 1688 ae. abt 48 Early Settlers, Hinman p. 293
m. Rebecca Frost Ancient Windsor p. 111
—1668– — Children: 4 Enfield Hist. p. 24
Elizabeth–2
b. abt 1668
d. Jan 1722
m. Oct 11 1692 Jonathan son of John and Mary (Goodell) Pease
1694–1712 Children: 8 Pease Rec. pp. 1–2; 4–7
Line: Elizabeth Pease–4 m. Ebenezer Chapin–4 (Mehetable–6 m. John Collins–5) (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)
Bridget–2
b. Abt 1670
d. Sept 5 1714 Enfield insc. marked B.A.
m. May 3 1694 John son of John and Mary (Hannum) Allen
1695–1711 Children: 7 Allen Memorial p. 20
Line: Martha Allen–7 m. Abel Driggs–5 (Alfred W.–8 m. as above)

BRACE

Stephen Brace came from London and settled at Hartford abt 1660. A hatter, lived near the Little River.

b.
d.
m. Elizabeth, inventory taken Oct. 5, 1724
Children: 4 Hartford Fam. Barbour p. 27

Elizabeth–2
b.
d.
m. Soloman Andrews of Hartford
Children:

Line: Mary Andrews–2 m. Timothy Williams–3 (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

BRADFORD

William Bradford (Gov.) of Austerfield, Eng. Mayflower passenger with wife Dorothy. Long time Governor of the Plymouth Colony, historian and influential church member. He was a separatist and associated himself with William Brewster, joined the church at Scrooby, removed to Holland and married there. Was chosen Governor of the Colony at the death of Gov. Carver.

b. Mch 29 1588 Gov. Bradford and his Son
d. May 6 1657 ae. 68 Estate of 900 lbs.—, wealthiest in the Colony
m. (1) Dorothy, drowned off Cape Cod Dec. 17, 1620 (first death recorded in New England)
m. Aug 14 1623 (2) Alice Carpenter dau. of Alexander and widow of Edward Southwort.
1624– — Children: 4 Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth

William–2 (Major) next to Miles Standish was the chief military man in the Colony, in King Philip's War at Narragansett and seriously wounded in the "great swamp fight." Counselor under Sir Edmund Andross.

b. June 17 1624 Plymouth rec.
d. Feb 20 1703
m. 1652 (1) Alice dau. of Thomas and Welthean (—) Richards
1653– — Children: 10

Alice–3
b. Apr 1661 Plymouth, Mass. N.E. Hist. Reg. Vol. 9, p. 127
d. May 15 1745 Canterbury, Conn.
m. Mar 29 1680 Rev. William Adams son of William, emigrant
1681–85 Children: 4

Line: Alice Adams–3 m. Rev. Nathaniel Collins–3 (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

Other References:
New England Historical and Genealogical Reg. Vol. 4, pp. 44–6
Dedham, Mass. V.R. Vol. 1–2 pp. 17–20
History of Enfield Vol. 1, p. 125
Richard Fam: Weymouth History p. 589 Pope Pioneers

BREWSTER

William Brewster ruling Elder of the Plymouth Colony. Deputy. Organized the "Separatist" church, removed to Holland from Scrooby, Eng. Fourth signer of the Mayflower Compact, chaplain of the military company.

b. abt 1566/7 Brewster Gen.
d. Apr 10 1643 ae. about 80, according to Gov. Bradford
m. before 1593 Mary who came to America with children
1593– — Children: 5, perhaps 6

BREWSTER

Jonathan–2 settled first at Duxbury, removed to New London, large land owner on Brewster's Neck bordering the town of Preston. Pequot War Commissioner. Ribbon maker.

b. Aug 12 1593 Scrooby, Eng.
d. Aug 7 1659 Buried at Brewster's Neck
m. Apr 10 1624 Lucretia Oldham of Darby, Eng.
1625–41 Children: 8 New London Hist.

Ruth–3
b. Oct 3 1631 New London
d. Apr 30 1667 New London
m. Mar 14 1651 John Picket, a wealthy mariner
1651–62 Children: 6

Line: Ruth Picket–2 m. Rev. Moses Noyes–2 (Ruth m. James Wadsworth–3) (Ruth–5 m. Caleb Atwater–4) (Ruth m. Apollos Cook–5) (Caroline E.–7 m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8) (Ruth m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret Loomis Olmsted m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.) (Mayflower Lines)

BRONSON

John Bronson of Hartford, proprietor, resided on Windsor St. Removed to Farmington 1640. Served in the Pequot War. Deputy to the General Court. Grant of land for war service. Original church member of Farmington.

b. abt 1600 Trumbull's Memorial Hist.
d. Nov 28 1680 Farmington De Forest Colonial Hist.

m. unknown
1639–47—Children: 7 Early Settlers

Dorcas–2
b. Hopkins Desc.
d. May 13 1697
m. Stephen Hopkins son of John, not of the Mayflower line.
after 1657 Children: 5

Line: Dorcas Hopkins–3 m. Dea. Jonathan Webster–3 (Mehetable m. David Bidwell–4) (Rachel–6 m. David Williams–5) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs of East Hartford)

Sarah Bronson–2, John–1 line

Sarah Bronson–2
b. abt 1639 she was aged 18 in 1657
d. Dec 4 1711 Cutter's New Eng. Fam.
m. 1659/60 John son of Thomas and Frances (Moody) Kilbourne
1660– — Children: 6

Line: Sarah Kilbourne–4 m. Timothy Baxter–3 (Mehitable m. Camp Adams–3) (Martha m. Joseph Treat–6) (Harriet and Martha (sisters) m. Ozias Roberts–4) (Mary Ann m. Horace Williams–6) (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret Loomis Olmsted m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Line: Harriet Roberts (sister of Mary Ann above) m. Aaron G. Olmsted–8 (Margaret L.–11 as above)

BRONSON

Mary Bronson dau. of ————
b. Note: Not the Mary, dau. of John b. 1640– — period
d.
m. abt 1645/6 John Wyatt of Hartford
Children: Bronson Lineage

Line: Hepzibah Wyatt–2 m. John Pratt–2 (Jerusa–4 m. Benjamin Roberts–2) (Mary Ann–5 m. Horace Williams–6) (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

Line: Harriet Roberts (sister of Mary Ann above) m. Aaron G. Olmsted–8 (Margaret L.–11 m. as above)

BRONSON

Mary Bronson, possible sister of John and Richard of Hartford.
b.
d.

m. 1640 Nicholas Desbrough, emigrant.
—1640– — Children: 4 Barbour's Hartford Fam.

Line: Mary Desbrough m. Obadiah Spencer–2 (Sarah–5 m. John Burnham–3) (Sarah–7 m. Abraham Williams–6) (Alice–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

BROWN

William Brown of Sussex County, Eng., son of Rev. Joseph Brown. Emigrant 1646; his wife and son died of smallpox on journey.

bt. Dec 5 1585 Horley, Eng. N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 61
d. 1650 Long Island Am. Gen. 15:30
m. June 20 1611 Jane Burgess of Rusper, Eng.
1613–20 Children: 7 Saybrook, Conn. Hist.

Phoebe–2 a resident of Saybrook.

bt. Oct 1 1620 Lee Mss, Conn. Hist. Soc.
d. Dec 22 1664
m. Thomas Lee, who died of smallpox on journey to America
1640–44 Children: 5 Saybrook Conn. Hist.

Line: Jane Lee–2 m. Samuel Hyde–2 (Harriet–5 m. Timothy Bigelow–5) (Mary L. m. Capt. Aaron Olmsted–6) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred Waldo Driggs, Jr.)

BROWN

Sarah Brown dau. of Joseph Brown of Southampton, Eng.

b.
d. Sept 13 1691 Newbury, Mass.
m. 1634 Rev. James son of William and Ann (Parker) Noyes
1637–56 Children: 9 Noyes Fam. p. 42

Line: Ruth Noyes–3 m. James Wadsworth–3 (Ruth–5 m. Caleb Atwater–4) (Ruth m. Apollos Cook–6) (Caroline E. m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8) (Ruth A. m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. as above)

BROWN

Mary Brown dau. of Abraham Brown of Watertown, Mass.

b.
d.
m. John Lewis of Charlestown, Mass.
1638–53 Children: 11 Charlestown Estates p. 617

Line: Mary Lewis–2 m. Samuel Penfield (Abigail–3 m. James Wadsworth–4) (Ruth m. Caleb Atwater–4) (Ruth m. Apollos Cook as above)

BUCK

William Buck emigrant, came on the "Increase" 1635
b. 1585 England
d. 1658 Woburn, Mass.
m. New Eng. Gen. Reg. Vol. 15, 18
1617–26 Children: 3

Emanuel–2 of Wethersfield before 1640
b. 1623 Norfolk, Eng.
d.
m. Apr 17 1658 (2) Mary Kirby dau. of John of Middletown
1658–82 Children: 6 Ancient Wethersfield p. 137

David–3
b. Apr 3 1667
d. Sept 20 1738 ae. 71 Wethersfield insc.
m. June 14 1690 Elizabeth dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Jordan) Hubbard
1690–1712 Children: 9

Anne–4
b. Apr 25 1693
d. Jan 27 1764
m. May 13 1713 Samuel son of John and Ann (Johnson) Fowler
1714–37 Children: 13 N.E. Gen. Reg. 53:439

Line: Lucia Fowler–5 m. David Hall–5 (Sarah J. Hall m. Alfred Churchill–7) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary Buckley m. Woodruff W. Driggs son of Alfred W.–8)

BUCKLAND

Thomas Buckland freeman in Mass. 1635. Of Windsor 1638. Juror, collector. Received grant of land for Pequot War service
b.
d. May 28 1662 Hartford Probate Court Vol. 1
m. Temperance Denslow dau. of Nicholas of Windsor
1638–60 Children: 10 Ancient Windsor p. 122

Sarah–2
b. Mar 24 1648
d. Windsor (Poquonock)
m. 1673 John son of George and Francis (Dewey) Phelps
1675–93 Children: 9 Phelps Fam. (George line)

Line: Martha Phelps–4 m. Israel Allen–5 (Martha m. Elam Allen–6) (Martha m. Abel Driggs–5) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

BUCKLEY

John Francis Buckley–2 son of John of Hartford, civil war veteran and pensioneer from Hartford County, and of Irish descent. A die maker at Billings & Spencer Co., for twenty six years.

b. June 20 1878 Hartford V.R.

d. Feb 11 1939

m. Mar 30 1901 Charlotte Churchill dau. of Charles and Cora (Banning) Churchill Hartford V.R.

1902–17 Children: 6

Herbert b.	m. Flora Forbes
Mildred b.	m. Wyllys P. Smith
John E. b.	m. Mary Duzell
Virginia b.	m. Edward McDermott
Francis b.	m. Katherine Frier
Charlotte	m. Woodruff W. Driggs

Charlotte Mary–3 Has held offices connected with the Tolland County Auxillary Children Services of Connecticut, and on the Board of Directors of the Central District at the Children's Village on Albany Ave. Hartford. Has served and held appointed office positions with the Red Cross Chapter of Rockville. Past recording Secretary for Martha Pitkin Wolcott Chapter of D.A.R. of East Hartford and So. Windsor. Member with husband of the Vernon Center Church, following several generations of the Driggs family, formerly associated with the church.

b. May 12 1917 Hartford V.R.

d.

m. May 25 1940 Woodruff Williams Driggs of East Hartford

1941–51 Children: 3

BUELL

William Buell emigrant, of Dorchester, Mass. 1630. Windsor 1636. A carpenter by trade.

b. abt 1610 Huntindonshire, Eng. Savage Dict.

d. Nov 16 1681 Hartford Probate rec.

m. Nov 18 1640 (2) Mary who d. Sept 1, 1684 at Windsor

1641–56 Children: 7 Buell Fam.

Peter–2 Sergeant, resided in Simsbury

b. Aug 19 1644 Windsor and married there

d. Jan 8 1729 ae. 85 Simsbury insc.

m. Mar 31 1670 Martha Cozzens dau. of Thomas of Taunton, Mass.

1671–86 Children: 9 Windsor V.R.

Samuel–3
b. May 10 1686
d.
m. Nov 29 1710 Hannah dau. of Joshua and Ruth (Sherwood) Holcomb
1711–25 Children: 6
Peter–4
b. abt 1711
d.
m. Jan 20 1733 Mary dau. of John and Mary (Holcomb) Barber
1734 Children: 2 (twins) one d. y. Barber Gen.
Solomon–5 (Capt.)
b. Aug 22 1734 Simsbury
d. Mar 23 1793 ae. 59 Simsbury insc.
m. Mar 10 1756 Lydia dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Woodford) Case
1757–80 Children: 11 Buell Fam. p. 121
Peter Frederick–6
b. Jan 25 1764 Simsbury and married there
d. June 10 1827 ae. 63 Simsbury insc.
m. Apr 15 1788 Rosanna dau. of Hosea and Mary (Case) Case
1789–1804 Children: 6 one set of twins
Frederick–7 agent for the Pitkin Mfg. Co. of Manchester (East District) operating glass works 1783–1830, mostly for business firms, large olive green flasks or demijohns.
b. Mar 6 1789 Simsbury
d. May 21 1834 Manchester
m. Sept 29 1808 Lydia dau. of Stephen and Rachel (Wright) Wright
1809–30 Children: 10 Buell Fam. p. 333/4
Laura Salome–8
b. Oct 6 1815 Manchester m. at Manchester
d. Dec 19 1888 New Britain, buried there, husband buried at Norfolk
m. Nov 30 1837 Hiram son of Capt. Aaron and Lodama (Case) Case
1840–9 Children: 4 Norfolk Hist.
Line: Fannie Maria Case–7 m. Dea. David L. Williams–7 (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)
Harriet Buell sister of Laura Salome above m. Dr. Lucius Woodruff of New Britain. The portraits in oil of these two persons were willed to Woodruff W. Driggs by Edward Hiram Case. Dr. Woodruff, a practicing physician of New Britain had a keen mind of the possibilities of the manufacturing firms of

that town, interested himself and friends in their increasing capitalization and left a large and well founded estate.

Mary–2, William–1 line

Mary–2

b. Sept 3 1642 Windsor

d. June 24 1718 East Simsbury (Massaco)

m. Feb 23 1660 Simon Mills, emigrant

1661–78 Children: 11 Simsbury Settlers

Line: Mary Mills–3 m. Lt. Samuel Humphrey–2 (Mary m. Bartholomew Case–2) (Lydia–4 m. Solomon Buell–5) (Laura Salome–8 m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

BULL

Thomas Bull (Capt.) from Eng. 1635 ae. 35. Founder of Hartford. Juror, became acquainted with the Indian language. Had a grant of land of 500 acres for war service, also 200 acres east of the "great river" for a saw mill. In Pequot War, in charge of Saybrook Fort.

b. abt 1606

d. 1684 ae. 78 East Hartford insc.

m. Susanna who d. 1680 ae. 70 Barbour's Hartford Fam.

1646– — Children: 7 Hinman p. 386

Joseph–2 Freeman 1667, swore in as a mariner in 1667. Sawmill owner at Pitkin Falls.

b.

d. Mar 22 1711

m. Apr 11 1671 Sarah dau. of William and Dorothy (—) Manning

1672–85 Children: 6 Manning Gen.

Mary–3 Was 28 years of age in 1713 and unmarried.

b. abt 1685

d. Apr 3 1725

m. James son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Butler) Olmsted

—1716–24 Children: 6 Olmsted Gen. p. 16

Line: Susanna Olmsted–5 m. Job Norton–4 (Chloe–6 m. Daniel Pitkin–4) (Delia m. Lt. Col. Aaron F. Olmsted–7) (Ruth A.–9 m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret Loomis Olmsted m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Susanna–2 (sister of Joseph above)

b.

d.

m. Capt. Thomas Bunce son of Thomas, emigrant
Children: 5 Barbour's Hartford Fam.

BUNCE

Thomas Bunce of English or Scotch descent. Founder of Hartford. Constable, juror, selectman, committee on ladders and chimneys. Lived on Capitol Hill. In Pequot War, 100 acres land grant.

b. 1611
d. Est. invt. Aug 3, 1683 1024—lbs.
m. Sarah who d. 1693 Early Settlers p. 403
—1650– — Children: 5 Barbour's Hartford Fam.

Thomas-2 Had large estate of lands in Hartford and Wethersfield.

b. Hartford Memorial Hist.
d. Apr 25 1712 date of Est. invt.
m. Susanna Bull–2 as above

Abigail–2 (she was the second wife of Caleb Stanley)

b.
d.
m. Feb 15 1705 Caleb son of Caleb and Hannah (Cowles) Stanley
1706–11 Children: 4

Line: Susanna Stanley–5 m. Daniel Pitkin–4 (Delia–5 m. Aaron F. Olmsted–7) (Ruth A.–9 m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L. m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

BURBANK

John Burbank emigrant, freeman Rowley, Mass. 1640. Proprietor.

b. abt. 1600
d. Apr 10 1683 (Will of that date.)
m. (1) Ann d. 1641/3
1640–2 Children: 2 Burbank Gen.

John–2 of Rowley, Haverhill and Newbury, Mass. Granted land in Suffield, Conn. 1674, became a large land owner, was employed by Pynchon of Springfield, in clearing lands, building, etc. One of the few qualified voters when the town was organized but never held office.

b. abt 1640
d. June 1 1709 Suffield
m. Oct 15 1663 Susanna dau. of Nathaniel and Susanna (Wolterton) Merrill
1666–73/4 Children: 4

Mary–3
bt. June 24 1666
d. Dec 16 1740
m. Dec 2 1685 Lazarus Miller son of Obadiah of Springfield, Mass.
Springfield Marriage Rec. Vol. 1, p. 124
1687–97 Children: 6

Line: Mary Miller–3 m. Benjamin Wright–3 (Rachel–5 m. Stephen Wright –4) (Lydia–5 m. Frederick Buell–7) (Laura S. m. Hiram Case–6) Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

BURGESS

Jane Burgess of Rusper, Eng.
b.
d.
m. June 16 1611 William Brown son of Rev. Joseph Brown
1613–20 Children: 7 American Gen. Vol. 15

Line: Phoebe Brown–2 m. Thomas Lee (Jane–2 m. Samuel Hyde–2) (Harriet m. Timothy Bigelow–5) (Mary L. m. Capt. Aaron Olmsted–6) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

BURNHAM CHART

1. Thomas m. Ann
   2. Thomas m. Naomi Hull–2 dau. of Josiah
      3. Elizabeth m. Richard Gilman–2 son of Richard
      3. Charles m. Lydia Williams–3 dau. of Jonas
         4. George m. Bathsheba Dart–4 dau. of Jabez
            Ely or Eli–5 m. Jerusa Wood dau. of Obadiah
            Louisa–6 m. Lorenzo D. Richardson–8 son of Ebenezer
         4. Thankful m. Timothy Burnham–4 son of Timothy
   2. John m. Mary Olcott
      John–3 m. Sarah Spencer–4 dau. of Thomas
         Silas–4 m. Hannah Morton–3 dau. of John
            Zenas–5 m. Thankful Burnham–5 dau. of Timothy
               Zenas–6 m. Sarah Elmer–6 dau. of Samuel
                  Sarah–7 m. Abraham Williams–6 son of David
   2. Samuel m. Mary Cadwell–2 dau. of Thomas
      3. Timothy m. Naomi Gilman–3 dau. of Richard
         Timothy–4 m. Thankful Burnham–4 dau. of Charles
         Thankful–5 m. Zenas Burnham–5 son of Silas
      3. Hannah m. Jeremiah Drake–4 son of Job
   2. Mary m. William Morton
   2. Anna or Hannah m. Samuel Gaines–2 son of Henry
   2. Richard m. Sarah Humphrey–2 dau. of Michael
      Ester–3 m. Ozias Pitkin–2 son of William

Thomas Burnham of Gravesend, Eng., sailed for the Barbados, ae. 18. Early in Conn., attorney, constable. A large land owner and with others controlled a five mile tract from the Conn. River east to the foot-hills of the mountains, most of which was purchased from the Indians of Podunk. His house was one of few fortified east of the river.

b. abt. 1617

d. June 24 1688 ae. 71 Burnham Gen. p. 57

m. Ann possibly Wight or Wright who d. Aug. 5, 1703

Children: 9 no record dates

Thomas–2 land deeds were given Thomas and his three brothers by three squaws of the Podunk tribe.

b. married at Killingworth, Conn.

d. May 12 1726 N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 5, p. 364

m. Jan 4 1676 Naomi dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth (Loomis) Hull

1678–96 Children: 9 Burnham Gen. p. 60

Elizabeth–3

bt. June 4 1684

d. June 7 1758 ae. 75 East Hartford insc.

m. Mar 4 1702 Richard son of Richard and Elizabeth (Adkins) Gilman

1704–1711—Children: 8 24 East Hartford Fam.

Line: Naomi Gilman–3 m. Timothy Burnham–3 (Thankful–5 m. Zenas Burnham–5) (Sarah–7 m. Abraham Williams–6) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

Line: Abigail Gilman–3 m. Henry Treat–4 (Martha–7 m. Ozias Roberts–4) (Mary Ann m. Horace Williams–6) (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Line: Harriet Roberts (sister of Mary Ann above) m. Aaron G. Olmsted–8 (Margaret L.–11 m. as above)

Charles Burnham–3, Thomas–2, Thomas–1 line

Charles–3

b. May 16 1690

d. Nov 15 1779

m. Nov 7 1729 Lydia dau. of Jonas and Mary (—) Williams

1729–40 Children: 3 Burnham Gen. p. 64

George–4

b. Oct 5 1735

d. May 1 1812

m. Bathsheba dau. of Jabez and Sarah (Wickham) Dart

1773–77 Children: 3 Burnham Gen. p. 75

Eli–5 or Ely on So. Windsor cemetery stone

b. Sept 17 1777

d. Oct 23 1859 ae. 82
m. Aug 10 1800 Jerusa dau. of Obadiah and Jerusa (Stedman) Wood
1802–21 Children: 7 Burnham Gen. p. 87

Louisa–6
b. July 20 1818
d. May 18 1901
m. Oct 13 1840 Lorenzo D. Richardson of East Hartford
1845– — Children: 3

Line: Isabelle Dorothea Richardson m. Roger W. Driggs son of Alfred W. and Alice M. (Williams) Driggs
Thankful Burnham–4 (sister of George–4 above)

Thankful Burnham–4
b. May 11 1740
d. May 22 1824 ae. 83 East Hartford insc.
m. Nov 15 1759 Timothy son of Timothy and Naomi (Gilman) Burnham
1761–84 Children: 12 (one set of twins)

Line: (Thankful Burnham–5 m. Zenas Burnham–5) (Sarah m. Abraham Williams–6) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred Waldo Driggs)
John–2, Thomas–1 line

John–2 large land owner, Indian deeds were on sheep skin.
b. abt 1648
d. Apr 20 1721 East Hartford V.R.
m. Nov 12 1684 Mary who d. May 1721
1686–99 Children: 10 Burnham Gen. p. 60

John–3 collector of ministers and school rates, also inherited a desire for large land possessions.
b. Oct 24 1689
d. Apr 18 1776 ae. 88 East Hartford insc.
m. Oct 17 1720 Sarah dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Makens) Spencer
1721–34 Children: 6 Burnham Gen. p. 65

Silas–4
b. Nov 27 1721 Burnham Gen. p. 76
d. Mar 23 1788 ae. 67 East Hartford insc.
m. Sept. 3 1746 Hannah dau. of John and Jane (Williams) Morton
1747–62 Children: 4

Zenas–5 Revolutionary War service from East Hartford
b. Jan 29 1762
d. Apr 25 1822 East Hartford insc. ae. 60
m. Nov 27 1782 Thankful dau. of Timothy–4 Burnham
1784–1810 Children: 12 Burnham Gen. p. 87

Zenas–6 on school committee 1793 Goodwin's Hist.
b. Mar 19 1784
d. Oct 6 1819 ae. 36 East Hartford insc.
m. Jan 24 1811 Sarah dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Loomis) Elmer
1811–16 Children: 2 Burnham Gen. p. 110
Sarah Lorenda–7
b. Sept 18 1811
d. Dec 30 1873
m. Apr 7 1831 Abraham son of David and Mary (Loomis) Williams
1832–8 Children: 3 24 East Hartford Fam.
Line: Alice M. Williams m. Alfred W. Driggs
Samuel–2 Burnham, Thomas–1
Samuel–2
b. abt 1650
d. Apr 19 1728 Burnham Gen. p. 61
m. Oct 8 1684 Mary dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Stebbins) Cadwell
1686– — Children: 9
Hannah–3
bt. Jan 2 1686
d.
m. Oct 17 1717 Jeremiah son of Job and Elizabeth (Alvord) Drake
1718–28 Children: 8
Line: Jerusa Drake–6 m. Levi Goodwin–5 (Anna m. Horace B. Olmsted–7) (Margaret L. 11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)
Timothy–3 Had one set of twins (boy and girl)
bt. July 1 1705
d. Mar 15 1786 Burnham Gen. p. 67
m. Apr 2 1731 Naomi of Richard and Elizabeth (Burnham) Gilman
1733–58 Children: 10
Timothy–4 Had one set of twins (two girls)
b. Mar 12 1733
d. Sept 27 1816 ae. 83 East Hartford insc.
m. Nov 13 1759 Thankful of Charles and Lydia (Williams) Burnham
1761–84 Children: 12
Thankful–5
bt. Dec. 11 1766
d. Sept 16 1819 ae. 54 East Hartford insc.
m. Nov 27 1782 Zenas son of Silas and Hannah (Morton) Burnham
1784–1810 Children: 12 Burnham Fam. p. 87
Line: Sarah Burnham–7 m. Abraham Williams–6 (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

Mary–2 Burnham, Thomas–1 line

Mary–2
b.
d. Jan 25 1720
m. Mar 31 1670 William Morton of Windsor
Children: 6 Ancient Windsor p. 506

Line: Hannah Morton–3 m. Silas Burnham–4—Burnham chart

Anna or Hannah Burnham–2, Thomas–1 line

Anna–2
b.
d. N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 85
m. Samuel Gaines of East Hartford
1666–88 Children: 10

Line: Sarah Gaines–3 m. Richard Skinner Skinner Chart

Note: The line from Abiel has not been proven.

Richard–2 Burnham, Thomas–1 line

Richard–2 received deed of land from three Indian women 1711. In King Philips War, Narragansett Expedition 1675.
b. abt 1654
d. Apr 28 1731
m. June 11 1680 Sarah Humphrey dau. of Michael emigrant
1683–1705 Children: 10 Burnham Gen. p. 62

Esther–3
b. Mar 22 1697
d. Nov 6 1784 East Hartford part of stone missing 1940
m. (2) Ozias Pitkin son of William, progenitor
1730–8 Children: 4 Pitkin Fam. p. 20

Line: Ruth Pitkin–3 m. Timothy Williams–4 (Williams– Olmsted)

Line: Delia Pitkin–5 m. Aaron F. Olmsted–7 (Williams– Olmsted line)

BURRAGE

Ruth Burrage of Stratford, Conn.
b.
d. July 2 1786
m. Feb 7 1736 Aaron son of Samuel and Hannah (—) Cooke
1736–51 Children: 8 Wallingford Hist. p. 676

Line: Caroline E. Cook–7 m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted—follow Olmsted line on chart

BURROUGHS

Jeremy Burroughs of Scituate, Mass.
b. Mass. Pioneers p. 82

d. 1660 Marshfield, Mass., was drowned
m. May 1651 dau. of Thomas Hewet
1652–57 Children: 4 Scituate V.R. p. 63

John–2 was of Enfield 1680, grant of Land in 1691.
bt. Mar 5 1651/3 Scituate
d. May 25 1693 ae. 42 Enfield
m. Hannah then wid. of Henry Booth
1675– — Children: 5 Enfield Hist. Vol. 1 pp. 25, 55

Hannah–3
b. abt 1675
d. Mar 5 1772
m. May 29 1700 Samuel son of John and Mary (Hannum) Allen
1701–15 Children: 5 Enfield Hist. Vol. 2, p. 1862

Line: Martha Allen–7 m. Abel Driggs–5—Driggs Chart

BURT

Henry Burt from Eng. to Roxbury, Mass. and of Springfield abt. 1640. Clerk of Writs. Selectman for many years.
b. abt 1595
d. Apr 30 1662 Springfield, Mass.
m. Dec 23 1619 in Eng. Eulalie Marche of Dean Prior
1620–47 Children: 12 Burt's Springfield

Abigail–2
b. abt 1623 in England
d. Nov 23 1707
m. Oct 3 1644 Francis Ball of Springfield, emigrant
—Children: 2
m. Apr 12 1649 (2) Benjamin Munn Burt's Springfield
1650–61 Children: 5

Line: Elizabeth Ball–3 m. Nathaniel Sikes–3 (Abigail m. Benjamin Wait–3) (Rachel m. Benjamin-Wright–4) (Rachel m. Stephen Wright–4) (Lydia m. Frederick Buell–7)—Buell Chart

Line: Sarah Munn–3 m. James Treadway–4 (Hannah m. Isaac Grant) (Chart)

BUSHNELL

Francis Bushnell was of New England abt 1639. Founder of Guilford.
b. abt 1580 Savage Dict. p. 318
d. before 1646
m. May 13 1605 Ferris Guenell or Quinell dau. of Henry
1606–27/8 Children: 7 N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 53 p. 209

Richard–2 Was of Saybrook 1644.
bt. Apr 20 1623 Horsham, Eng.
d. 1659–1660 Estate in Probate
m. Oct 11 1648 Mary Marvin dau. of Matthew
1651–57 Children: 5 N.E. Hist. Reg. Vol. 53
Richard–3 of Guilford, held about all the town offices possible, besides some military ones.
b. Sept 1652
d. Feb 27 1727 Aug. 27 in Conn. Hist. Soc. Mss.
m. Dec 7/10 1672 Elizabeth Adjate dau. of Thomas of Saybrook
1674–85 Children: 4 N.E. Gen. Reg. 53:209
Ann–4 of Norwich
b. Dec 4 1674
d. July 8 1745
m. Jan 2 1695 William son of Samuel and Jane (—) Hyde
1695–1704 Children: 10 Hyde Fam. p. 7
Line: Harriet Hyde–5 m. Timothy Bigelow–5 (Bigelow Chart)

BUTLER

Richard Butler (Dea.) from Braintree, Eng., member of Rev. Thomas Hooker's Church. Founder of Hartford, juror, selectman, clerk of the Gen. Court. Lived on the south side of Little River.
b.
d. Aug 6 1684 Puritan settlers
m. (1) unknown was living in 1657
Children: Am. Gen. Vol. 9, pp. 54–61
Elizabeth–2
b. abt 1651
d. Apr 28 1729 ae. 78 East Hartford insc.
m. Dea. Joseph Olmsted son of Nicholas
1673–93 Children: 10 Olmsted Gen. p. 18
Line: Margaret L. Olmsted–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.
Joseph–2 Butler, Richard–1
Joseph–2 of Hartford and Wethersfield, 1670
b. abt 1648
d. Dec 10 1732 Middletown Upper Houses
m. Mary Goodrich dau. of William of Wethersfield
1668–1703 Children: 4
Benjamin–3 A sea faring man and probably lost at sea.
b. 1673 A resident of Cromwell 1741
d.

m. Dec 5 1734 Thankful Sage dau. of John of Middletown
1735–49 Children: 10 Middletown V.R.

Chloe–4
bt. Sept 2 1747
d. Sept 3 1776 ae. 28 East Hartford insc.
m. abt 1770 Selah son of Job and Susanna (—) Norton
1771–6 Children: 4 (Revolutionary lines)

Line: Chloe Norton–6 m. Daniel Pitkin–4—(Pitkin Chart)

CADWELL

Thomas Cadwell emigrant, was of Dorchester before 1630. Of Hartford 1650/2. Lived on the corner of Front and Grove Sts. Constable 1662. Licensed to keep a ferry across the Conn. River.

b. Puritan Settlers Savage Dict.
d. Oct 9 1694 (date of distribution of estate)
m. abt 1658 Elizabeth Stebbins dau. of Edward of Cambridge, Mass. and widow of Robert Wilson
1659–78 Children: 10

Mary–2
b. Jan 8 1659
d. Apr 19 1728
m. Oct 8 1684 (2) Samuel Burnham son of Thomas, emigrant
1686– — Children: 9 Burnham Gen. p. 61

Line: Thankful Burnham–5 m. Zenas Burnham–5 (Sarah–7 m. Abraham Williams–6) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

Line: Hannah Burnham–3 m. Jeremiah Drake–4 (Jerusa–6 m. Levi Goodwin–5) (Anna m. Horace B. Olmsted–7) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Mehetable–2
b. Jan 12 1678 Hartford
d.
m. Nov 5 1696 Samuel son of Isaac and Abiah (Kimberly) Boardman
1698–1724 Children: 12 Boardman Fam.

Line: Rachel Boardman–4 m. Janna Wilcox–4 (Mehitable m. Ebenezer Chipman–4) (Ruth m. Charles Churchill–6) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary m. Woodruff Williams Driggs)

CAMP

John Camp of Hartford, land owner there and Wethersfield, Conn.
b.

d. Mar 14 1710/11 Estate in Hartford Probate Court
m. Mary Sanford dau. of Robert of Hartford
1672–99 Children: 10 Barbour's Hartford Fam. p. 395
Joseph–2 of Hartford and Wethersfield
b. Jan 30 1679
d. Dec 23 1712 Estate in Probate date
m. Abigail Benton dau. of Samuel of Hartford
Children: dau. only, Ancient Wethersfield
Hannah–3
bt. Sept 28 1712 Hartford So. Church Rec.
d. Sept 28 1798 ae. 86 Ancient Wethersfield, p. 13
m. Mar 16 1731 Amasa Adams son of Benjamin of Wethersfield
1732–57 Children: 13 Ancient Wethersfield
Line: Martha Adams–4 m. Joseph Treat–6 (Martha m. Ozias Roberts–4) (Mary Ann m. Horace Williams–6) (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)
Line: Harriet Roberts (sister of Mary Ann above) m. Aaron G. Olmsted–8 Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.

CAPEN

Bernard Capen of Dorchester, Mass., given grant of land 1638. He and his wife are buried in the Old North Burying Ground. Gravestone said to be the oldest in New England.
b. 1562
d. Nov 8 1638 ae. 76 N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 4:165
m. May 31 1596 Joan thought to be a dau. of Oliver Purchase
1600–— Children: 7 Dorchester Hist.
Susanna–2
b. Apr 11 1602 N.E. Hist. Reg. 9:80
d. Nov 13 1666
m. Apr 14 1624 (1) William Rockwell (Dea.), emigrant
1627–35 Children: 5 Ancient Windsor
Line: Elizabeth Rockwell m. Thomas Grant–4 (Grant-Collins-Driggs)
Honor–2 of Dorset, Eng.
b. abt 1615 N.E. Hist. Reg. 20:246
d. 1680 Westfield, Mass.
m. abt 1635 William Hannum of Dorchester, Mass.
1637–50 Children: 5 Allen Memorial p. 16
Line: Mary Hannum–2 m. John Allen (Martha–7 m. Abel Driggs line)

CARPENTER

Alexander Carpenter of Amsterdam, Holland. A member of the Ancient Separatist Church, also the Scrooby Church of Robinson. Was of Somersetshire, fled to Holland with his five daughters. Emigrant 1623.

b.
d.
m. wife died in Wrighton, Eng. 1645
1590–8 Children: 5 Savage Dict.

Alice–2 came on the "Fortune" 1623, then widow of Edward Southwort.

bt. Aug 2 1590
d. Apr 5 1670
m. Aug 14 1623 Gov. William Bradford
1624–30 Children: 4 (Mayflower Lines)

Line: Alice Bradford–3 m. William Adams (Alice–3 m. Rev. Nathaniel Collins–3) (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs—line)

CARTER

Abigail

b.
d.
m. James Fowle son of George of Concord, Mass.
1667–87 Children: 8 Woburn Hist. p. 613

Line: Sarah–4 Fowle m. James Richardson–4—

Note: the line through Joseph–6 to Ebenezer–7 and Lorenzo D. Richardson has not been proven.

CARTER

Thomas Carter of Charlestown, Mass.

b. in Eng.
d. Mar 6 1664/5 Charlestown
m. Mary "mother of all the Carters in town"
Children:

Hannah–2

b. abt 1600
d. 1659 ae. 59
m. William Greene of Charlestown, Mass.
Children:

Line: Hannah Greene–2 m. Joseph Richardson–2 (follow line)

CASE CHART

(Early intermarriages were frequent)

1. John m. Sarah Spencer–2 dau. of William
   2. Joseph m. Anna Eno–3 dau. of James
      3. Joseph m. Hannah Humphrey–4 dau. of John
         4. Ashael m. Dorothy Phelps–5 dau. of Amos
            Aaron–5 m. Lodama Case–5 dau. of Hosea
               Hiram–6 m. Laura S. Buell–8 dau. of Frederick
                  Fannie M.–7 m. David L. Williams–7 son of Abraham
         4. Hosea (Dea.) m. Mary Case–4 dau. of Dea. Thomas
            Rosanna–5 m. Peter F. Buell–6 son of Soloman
               Lodama–5 m. Aaron Case–5 son of Ashael
   2. Bartholomew m. Mary Humphrey–3 dau. of Lieut. Samuel
      Thomas–3 (Dea.) m. Elizabeth Woodford–4 dau. of Joseph
         Lydia–4 m. Soloman Buell–5 son of Peter
            Mary–4 m. Dea. Hosea Case–4 son of Joseph

John Case emigrant was of Windsor 1640, removed to Weatogue, now Simsbury. Deputy to Gen. Court. Constable 1670. One of the petitioners for the separation of Simsbury from Windsor.

b. 1615 England Goodwin's Notes
d. Feb 21 1703 Est. invt. 562 lbs.—
m. Sarah Spencer dau. of William of Hartford
1658–82 Children: 10 Simsbury rec.

Joseph–2 of Simsbury

b. Apr 6 1674
d. Aug 11 1748 Simsbury rec.
m. Apr 6 1699 Anna dau. of James and Abigail (Bissell) Eno
1700–24 Children: 8 Case Mss. Conn. Hist. Soc.

Joseph–3 resided on the paternal homestead in Meadow Plain.

b. Feb 2 1700 Simsbury V.R.
d. Mar 12 1782
m. Dec 7 1721 Hannah dau. of John and Sarah (Pettibone) Humphrey
1722–43 Children: 9 Humphrey Gen. p. 115

Ashael–4 Revolutionary war service from Norfolk, Conn. By tradition from Simsbury, early member of the Norfolk church.

b. Mar 23 1729 Simsbury rec.
d. July 23 1809 ae. 80 insc. Norfolk Hist.
m. abt 1750 Dorothy dau. of Amos and Sarah (Pettibone) Phelps
1753–76 Children: 13

Aaron–5 (Capt.) On committee to raise money for a new meeting house at

Norfolk 1811, the same to be 60 x 45 ft. with steeple and bell. See Norfolk Hist. for other details of his days at Norfolk, Conn.

b. July 20 1771 Norfolk

d. Feb 17 1842 ae. 70 Norfolk insc.

m. June 20 1795 Lodama Case (his cousin) dau. of Dea. Hosea and Mary (Case) Case, at Canton, Conn.

1796–1821 Children: 8 Norfolk, Conn. V.R.

Hiram–6 of Norfolk died at an early age due to occupational work in a cutlery factory.

b. June 3 1812

d. Mar 28 1856 Norfolk South cemetery insc.

m. Nov 30 1837 Laura S. dau. of Frederick and Lydia (Wright) Buell

1840–49 Children: 4 Norfolk-Riverton

Jane Elizabeth adopted early in life by her Uncle Dr. Lucius Woodruff of New Britain and was unmarried.

b. Aug 29 1843

d. Nov 26 1909 New Britain

Susan Buell

b. Apr 16 1848

d. Oct 30 1920 Middletown

m. May 20 1869 Edwin P. Auger, a civil engineer of Middletown

Edward Hiram was a resident of New Britain for 45 years, unmarried and died wealthy, as did his above sisters, leaving no issue.

b. Apr 3 1849

d. Dec 17 1926 Hartford

Fannie Maria–7 (sister of the above)

b. Mar 31 1840 at Riverton near Winsted, Conn.

d. Mar 1 1910 East Hartford insc.

m. May 22 1866 at Plainville, Dea. David L.–7 son of Abraham and Sarah (Burnham) Williams

1867–78 Children: 3 East Hartford V.R.

Line: Alice May Williams m. Alfred Waldo Driggs of East Hartford

Bartholomew Case–2, John–1 line

Bartholomew–2 of Simsbury, lived on the paternal homestead of his father John, emigrant.

b. Oct 1670 Simsbury and m. there

d. Oct 25 1725 ae. 55 Estate of 674 lbs.—

m. Dec 7 1699 Mary dau. of Samuel and Mary (Mills) Humphrey

1701–21 Children: 9 Humphrey Gen.

Thomas–3 (Dea.) moved from the Meadow Plain to West Simsbury, and called Chestnut Hill.

b. June 28 1702
d. Sept 3 1770
m. Oct 4 1727 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Smith) Woodford
1728–46 Children: 7 Goodwin's Notes

Mary–4

b. Aug 5 1732
d. July 29 1817
m. Apr 11 1751 Dea. Hosea son of Joseph and Hannah (Humphrey) Case
1752–76 Children: 11 Case Mss. Conn. Hist. Soc.

Lydia–4 (sister of Mary above)

b. Mar 7 1735
d. 1818 ae. 83 Simsbury insc.
m. Mar 10 1756 Solomon son of Peter and Mary (Barber) Buell
1757–80 Children: 11 Buell Gen. p. 121

Line: Laura S. Buell–8 m. Hiram Case–6 (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)
Dea. Hosea Case–4, Joseph–3, 2, John–1 line

Hosea Case (Dea.)–4

b. Mar 23 1731
d. May 7 1793
m. Apr 11 1751 Mary dau. of Dea. Thomas and Eliz. (Woodford) Case
1752–76 Children: 11

Rosanna–5

b. May 6 1766
d. Dec 21 1839 ae. 73 Simsbury insc.
m. Apr. 15 1788 Peter F. son of Capt. Solomon Buell
1789–1804 Children: 6 Buell Fam. p. 333

Lodama–5

b. July 31 1774
d. May 11 1822 ae. 48 Norfolk insc.
m. June 20 1795 Aaron son of Ashael and Dorothy (Phelps) Case
1796–1821 Children: 8

Line: Fannie M. Case m. Dea. David L. Williams–7 (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

CASE

Richard Case of East Hartford, hayward of the meadows 1715. Freeman Oct. 1671, possible brother of John of Simsbury. Owned 114 acres of upland in the "five mile tract."

b.
d. Mar 30 1694 Estate of 203 lbs.—
m. Elizabeth dau. of John and Joan (—) Purchase
Children: 3 Savage Dict.

Mary–2
b. 1669 Hartford Puritan Settlers
d. Sept 10 1757 ae. 88 Simsbury insc.
m. Joseph son of Joseph and Hannah (Newton) Phelps as his third wife
1707–10 Children: 4 Phelps Fam.

Line: Dorothy Phelps–5 m. Ashael Case–4 (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Williams–Driggs)

CATLIN

Thomas Catlin of Hartford, early settler, owned lots on Elm St. Constable.
b. abt 1612 Early Settlers Hinman
d. 1690 ae. 78 Memorial Hist. Hartford
m. Mary Ancient Wethersfield, p. 204

John–2 Freeman at Hartford 1665.
bt. May 6 1640
d.
m. July 27 1665 Mary dau. of Samuel and Patience (Adams) Marshal

Mary–3 At the Deerfield, Mass. Indian massacre Feb. 29, 1704, she and her children were captured; she and five of her children were slain on the march to Canada, daughter Mary was redeemed some time later.
b. July 16 1666
d. Mar 9 1704
m. Oct 18 1683 Thomas French of Deerfield
1684–1703 Children: 7 Deerfield Hist. 2:167

Line: Mary French–4 m. Jonathan King–2 (Rachel m. Abel Driggs–4) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

CHAMPNEY

Richard Champney of Cambridge, Mass. Proprietor 1735 Ruling Elder.
b.
d. Nov 26 1669 Pope Pioneers
m. Jane
1631–44 Children: 6

Esther–2 living at Woburn, Mass. 1658 Woburn Hist. p. 605
b.
d.

m. Mar 26 1651 Josiah Convers son of Edward, emigrant
Children: son only
Line: Mary Convers–4 m. Daniel Reade–4 (Hannah m. James Richardson–5) (Isabelle Dorothea m. Roger Williams Driggs)

CHAPIN CHART

1. Samuel m. Cicely Penny dau. of Henry
2. Japhet m. Abilenah Cooley–2 dau. of Samuel
Ebenezer–3 m. Ruth Janes–3 dau. of Abel
Ebenezer–4 m. Elizabeth Pease–3 dau. of Jonathan
Ebenezer–5 m. Mehetable Bartlett–5 dau. of Samuel
Mehetable–6 m. Col. John Collins–5 son of William
2. Henry m. Bethia Cooley–2 dau. of Benjamin
Mary–3 m. Benjamin Wright–2 son of Abel

Samuel Chapin (Dea.) was of Roxbury, Mass. 1638. Founder of Springfield 1642. With Pynchon was appointed to lay out the bounds of Northampton, Mass. and to purchase land from the Indians. Was given 200 acres for services rendered the town. Deacon 1649, conducted services. Selectman for nine years. Memorial monument at Springfield.

bt. Oct 8 1598 Paighnton, Eng. N.E.H. Reg. July 1929
d. Nov 11 1675 Burt's Springfield
m. Feb 9 1623 Cicely Penny dau. of Henry of Paighnton, Eng.
1624–44 Children: 10, five of them b. in England

Japeth–2 of Springfield and Chicopee, Mass., later of New Milford. Served in King Philip's War at Turners Falls battle 1676. Church Deacon. Many times selectman.

bt. Oct 15 1642 Roxbury V.R.
d. Feb 20 1712 Burial: Pine St. cemetery, Springfield, Mass.
m. July 22 1664 Abilenah dau. of Samuel and Ann (Prudden) Cooley
1665–88 Children: 10 Chapin Fam. p. 3

Ebenezer–3 of Springfield and Enfield, Conn.

b. June 26 1676 Enfield and m. there
d. Dec 13 1772 ae. 97 Enfield insc.
m. Dec 1 1702 Ruth dau. of Abel and Mary (Judd) Janes
1703–26 Children: 13 Enfield V.R.

Ebenezer–4 of Enfield

b. Sept 23 1705
d. Mar 31 1751

m. Nov 22 1733 Elizabeth dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Booth) Pease

1735–49 Children: 7 Chapin Gen. p. 41

Ebenezer–5 Rev. War service from Enfield. Surveyor of Highways, 1777. School committee 1781. Early settler near Scantic.

b. Oct 4 1735 Somers

d. Apr 23 1822 ae. 89 Enfield insc.

m. May 4 1758 Mehetable of Samuel and Rebecca (Kibbe) Bartlett

1760–80 Children: 10 Chapin Gen. p. 158

Mehetable–6

b. June 8 1760

d. Feb 13 1840 ae. 79 Somers insc.

m. Feb 6 1777 Col. John son of William and Ann (Jones) Collins

1779 Children: son only Chapin Gen. p. 402

Line: Henrietta Collins–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6 Driggs line

Henry–2 Chapin, Samuel–1 line

Henry Chapin Deputy to the Gen. Court. Eleven years selectman.

b. 1630 Roxbury, Mass. Savage Dict.

d. Aug 15 1718 Springfield V.R.

m. Dec 5 1664 Bethia dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (—) Cooley

1666–79 Children: 6 Springfield V.R.

Mary–3

b. Feb 19 1672

d. Jan 13 1707 Chapin Gen. p. 3

m. Jan 24 1694/5 Benjamin son of Abel and Martha (Kitcherell) Wright

1696–1705 Children: 3 N.E. Gen. Reg. 35:74

Line: Rachel Wright–5 m. Stephen Wright–4 (Lydia–5 m. Frederick Buell–7) (Laura S. Buell m. Hiram Case–6) (Case-Williams line)

CHAPMAN

Martha Chapman widow of Anthony Dorchester of Eng.

b. Digswell, Hertz, Eng.

d. Dec 17 1662 Am. Gen. 17:206

m. Samuel Kitcherell of Hartford.

Children: 3 Hartford Fam. Barbour

Line: Martha Kitcherell–2 m. Abel Wright—(Wright-Buell-Case) line as above

CHAPMAN

Avis Chapman or Chepman of Knole, from Eng.
b. Mar 9 1610
d. Still living at Weymouth, Mass., in 1670
m. Oct 26 1635 William Reed of Weymouth
1635–49 Children: 9
Line: Sarah Reed–3 m. Hezekiah King (King-Driggs line)

CHAPMAN

Robert Chapman emigrant from Hull, Eng. 1635. Of Saybrook soon after. Owner of about 2,000 acres. Town clerk. Deputy to Gen. Court 1654– —.
b. abt 1616 Saybrook Hist.
d. Oct 13 1687
m. Apr 29 1642 Ann dau. of Thomas Bliss of Hartford
1644–57 Children: 9 Chapman Fam.
John–2 of Saybrook (Capt.) Large land owner. Deputy to Gen. Court.
b. July 16 1644
d. 1712
m. Mar 26 1677 Elizabeth Beament dau. of William of Saybrook
1678–90 Children: 9 Chapman Fam.
Jabez–3 of East Haddam, influential man. Deputy to Gen. Court. Court grant to run a ferry at East Haddam.
b. abt 1680
d. Sept 2 1752 ae. 70
m. Ester dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Church) Selden
1715–31 Children: 7 Selden Fam.
Sarah–4
b. Sept 18 1720
d. Sept 13 1786 ae. 66 at her daughters home in Penn.
m. Apr 8 1737 Edward son of Samuel and Hepzibah (Church) Spencer
1739–61 Children: 9 Vernon-Bolton V.R.
Line: Roxalana Spencer–6 m. Reuel Loomis–7 (Margaret M.–9 m. Arthur G. Olmsted–9) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

CHARD

Elizabeth Chard of Thorncomb and Bridport, Eng., came to America with her second husband Thomas Ford, her first husband Aaron Cook having died 1615.

b. Savage Dict.
d. Apr 18 1643 Am. Gen. 11:179
m. June 19 1616 (2) Thomas Ford early settler of Windsor
1617– — Children: 5 Ancient Windsor

Line: Hepsibah Ford–2 m. (1) Richard Lyman (Phillis–2 m. William Hills) (Dorothy–3 m. Caleb Pitkin–3) (Dorothy m. John Goodwin–4) (Anna–6 m. Horace B. Olmsted–7) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Line: Hepsibah Ford–2 m. (1) Richard Lyman (Sarah–3 m. John Marsh–2) (Hannah m. Dea. Joseph Olmsted–4) (Margaret L.–11 m. as above)

Line: Hepsibah Ford–2 m. (2) John Marsh, emigrant (Lydia–2 m. David Loomis–3) (Mary–5 m. Abraham Williams–4) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

CHATTERTON

William Chatterton of New Haven, early settler.
b.
d. 1700 New Haven V.R.
m. Mary dau. of James and Ann (—) Clark
1661–71 Children: 6 New Haven Fam. 2:392

Sarah–2
b. July 19 1661 New Haven rec.
d.
m. abt 1679 Samuel son of Andrew and Hannah (Stocking) Benton
1680–98 Children: 7 Hartford V.R.

Line: Abigail Benton–2 m. Joseph Camp–2 (Hannah m. Amassa Adams–2) (Martha–4 m. Joseph Treat–6) (Martha m. Oziah Roberts–4) (Mary Ann m. Horace Williams–6) (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

Line: Martha Roberts (sister of Mary Ann above) m. Aaron G. Olmsted–8 (Margaret L.–11 m. as above)

CHIPMAN

John Chipman of the Dorchester region Eng. Boston and Plymouth 1631. Elder and selectman at Dorchester 1670. Deputy at Barnstable 1663–9.
b. abt 1614 Chipman Fam. p. 13
d. Apr 7 1708 Sandwich, Mass.
m. 1645/6 (1) Hope Howland dau. of John and Elizabeth (Tille) Howland, had 82 grandchildren
1647–73 Children: 10 (Mayflower Lines)

Samuel–2 ordained deacon 1706. Built the "Chipman Tavern" on the paternal homestead place. Said to be a carpenter but by record a "yeoman and innkeeper."

b. Apr 15 1661 Barnstable rec.
d. 1723 ae. 63
m. Dec 27 1686 Sarah dau. of Ruling Elder Henry Cobb
1687–1701 Children: 11 Chipman Gen. p. 15

Samuel–3 Church member and deacon, wore clothes with buttons of dollars and small coins.

b. Aug 6 1689
d. abt 1753
m. Dec 8 1715 Abiah dau. of John and Thankfull (Trott) Hinkley
1716–40 Children: 9 Chipman Fam. p. 18

Ebenezer–4 of Barnstable, later of Portland, a farmer.

b. Sept 9 1726 Barnstable recd.
d. Feb 22 1805 ae. 79 Portland insc.
m. Mehitable dau. of Janna and Rachel (Boardman) Wilcox
1751–72 Children: 8 Middletown V.R. (Barbour)

Ruth–5

b. Jan 4 1768 Chatham Conn. Marriages Vol. 4, p. 96
d. Jan 11 1849 Portland insc. Chipman Fam. p. 30
m. Oct 29 1788 Charles son of Joseph and Prudence (Tryon) Churchill
1789–1809 Children: 9 Churchill Gen. p. 379

Line: Charlotte Churchill–10 m. John F. Buckley–2 (Charlotte Mary m. Woodruff W. Driggs son of Alfred W. and Alice M. (Williams) Driggs)

CHURCH

Richard Church emigrant from Essex, Eng. With others settled at Newton, Mass., requested the Rev. Thomas Hooker to come over and take charge of them. Hartford, founder. He removed to Hadley in 1659, refusing to submit to the pastorate of the Rev. Samuel Stone. Drew 12 acres in the first land division at Hartford.

b. Feb 6 1610 Ancestors and Descendants of Simeon Church
d. Dec 16 1667 Judd's Hadley
m. May 16 1627 Anne March dau. of Edward of Norwich
abt 1628– — Children: 4

Edward Church–2 (Dea.) of Norwalk, removed to Hadley, Mass.

b. Feb 26 1628
d. Sept 10 1704 ae. 76 Hadley, Mass.

m. Mary who d. Sept 17, 1691 ae. 54
1661–78 Children: 10 Judd's Hadley
Rebecca Church–3
bt. Nov 2 1661 m. at Hadley, Mass.
d. June 9 1726 ae. 65 East Haddam insc.
m. Feb 11 1677 Joseph son of Thomas and Hester (Wakeman) Selden
1678–84 Children: 9 Hadley V.R.
Line: Esther Selden–3 m. Jabez Chapman–3 (Sarah m. Edward Spencer–4) (Roxalana–6 m. Reuel Loomis–7) (Margaret M.–9 m. Arthur G. Olmsted–9) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)
Hepzibah–3 (sister of Rebecca above)
b. Dec 24 1678
d. Sept 13 1745 ae. 66 Bolton V.R.
m. Sept 16 1696 Samuel son of Samuel and Sarah (—) Spencer
1698–1724 Children: 9 Goodwin's Notes
Line: Roxalana Spencer–6 m. Reuel Loomis–7—line as above

CHURCHILL

Josiah Churchill of Wethersfield, not connected with the Plymouth Branch. Town surveyor, assessor, collector 1684, constable 1689. Selectman 1697. A man of wealth.
b.
d. Jan 5 1687 date of Estate invt. Churchill Fam. p. 324
m. 1638 Elizabeth dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Deming) Foote
1639–57 Children: 8
Joseph–2 of Wethersfield
b. Dec 7 1649
d. Apr 1 1699 Estate of 491 lbs.—Apr. 5, 1699 Probate rec.
m. May 13 1674 Mary
1675–95 Children: 8 Churchill Fam. p. 327
Nathaniel–3
b. July 9 1677
d. 1715
m. Oct 9 1701 Mary dau. of John and Mary (Deming) Hurlburt
1702–14 Children: 5 Churchill Fam. p. 379
John–4 One of the organizers of the Portland Cong. Church.
b. Jan 18 1706 Wethersfield V.R.
d.
m. June 8 1727 Bethia Stocking dau. of George of Chatham.
1728–44 Children: 9

Joseph–5 Revolutionary service from Chatham.
bt. Jan 27 1734
d. Dec 19 1797 Portland insc. not readable (flaked), 1950
m. Sept 4 1754 Prudence dau. of John and Ester (—) Tryon
1755–71 Children: 8
Charles–6 Shipbuilder, owned a shipyard at Portland.
b. June 12 1769 Portland V.R.
d. Apr 21 1840 Portland V.R.
m. Oct 29 1788 Ruth of Ebenezer and Mehitable (Wilcox) Chipman
1789–1809 Children: 9 Early Conn. Marriages Vol. 4:96
Alfred–7 (Capt.)
b. Jan 26 1794 Portland
d. Apr 1 1855 Portland insc.
m. Oct 3 1813 Sarah Juliana dau. of David and Lucy (Fowler) Hall
1814–16 Children: 2 Churchill Fam. p. 469
William Henry–8 Civil War veteran
b. Feb 16 1816 Portland
d. Aug 11 1887 ae. 71 Sailor Snug Harbor Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y.; buried in Trinity Church Yard Portland
m. June 1849 Mary D. Reynolds of New Haven at Baltimore, Md. by the Rev. Charles Evens of 2nd Baptist Church
1857– — Children: 3 Churchill bible rec.
Charles Davidson–9
b. Nov 11 1857 Williamsburg, N.Y. (part of Brooklyn)
d. May 22 1899 ae. 42 Hartford V.R.
m. Sept. 18 1879 Cora Banning dau. of Orrin of Haddam
Children:
Charlotte–10
b. Aug 8 1881 Hartford, V.R. (Hospital)
d.
m. Mar 30 1901 John Francis Buckley of Hartford
1901–17 Children: 6
Line: Charlotte Mary Buckley m. Woodruff Williams Driggs

CLAPP

Barbara Clapp dau. of Nicholas of Eng., came to America with brother Edward, joined the Dorchester Church 1636/9.
b. abt 1614
d. Apr 15 1655
m. Apr 20 1639 Capt. Joseph Weld at Sudbury, Eng.
1640– — Children: 8 Roxbury V.R.

Line: Marah Weld–2 m. Comfort Starr–3 (Hannah m. John Sage–2) (Thankful m. Benjamin Butler–3) (Chloe m. Selah Norton–5) (Chloe m. Daniel Pitkin–4) (Delia m. Col. Aaron F. Olmsted–7) (Ruth A.–9 m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Line: Hannah Sage–3 (sister of Thankful above) m. Samuel Wilcox–4 (Elizabeth m. Samuel Hall–4) (Sarah J.–6 m. Capt. Alfred Churchill–7) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary m. Woodruff Williams son of Alfred W. and Alice M. (Williams) Driggs)

CLARK

Margaret Clark of Windsor, sister of Henry, early settler

b. Ancestral Fam. Heads

d. 1673

m. Henry Fox of Dorchester, Mass. and Windsor, Conn.

Children: 2

Line: Hannah Fox–2 m. Thomas Loomis–2 (Mary m. Michael Taintor–3) (Elizabeth-6 m. Aaron Cook–5) (Caroline E.–7 m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8) (Ruth A. m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

CLARK

Thomas Clark (Hon.) An Englishman

b. Feb 12 1791

d. Mar 21 1868 ae. 77 Coventry insc. (Reuel Loomis Lot.)

m. Peggy Hazen

Children:

Margaret Eliza–2

b. probably in England

d. Oct 30 1909 ae. 84 East Hartford

m. Oct 8 1845 Walter A. son of Reuel and Roxalana (Spencer) Loomis

1849–56 Children: 5 Loomis Fam. p. 412

Line: Margaret M. Loomis–9 m. Arthur G. Olmsted–9 (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

CLARK

Elizabeth Clark

b.

d. Bocking, Essex County, Eng.

m. Simon Stacey Was of Ipswich, Mass.

Children:

Line: Elizabeth Stacey–2 m. William Adams–2 (Alice m. Rev. Nathaniel Collins) (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–5) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams dau. of Dea. David)

CLARK

James Clark of New Haven

b.

d. New Haven Fam. Vol. 2, p. 407

m. Oct 17 1661 (2) Ann wid. of John Wakefield

Children: 6 all by w. (1)

Mary–2

bt. as an adult

d. Feb 3 1722 New Haven

m. William Chatterton of New Haven

1661–71 Children: 6

Line: Sarah Chatterton–2 m. Samuel Benton–2 (Abigail m. Joseph Camp–2) (Hannah m. Amasa Adams–2) (Martha–4 m. Joseph Treat–6) (Martha m. Ozias Roberts–4) (Mary Ann m. Horace Williams–6) (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L. m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

COBB

Henry Cobb early settler of Plymouth, Mass. Ruling Elder. Deputy to the Gen. Court. Selectman. Licensed to draw wine.

b. 1596 Kent, Eng.

d. abt 1679 Plymouth, Mass. V.R.

m. Dec 20 1649 (2) Sarah Hinckley dau. of Samuel, emigrant

1651–71 Children: 8 Barnstable, Mass. V.R.

Sarah–2

b. Mar 10 1663

d. Jan 8 1743 ae. 79 Barnstable

m. Dec 27 1686 Samuel Chipman son of John, emigrant

1687–1701 Children: 11 Chipman Fam. p. 15

Line: Ruth Chipman–5 m. Charles Churchill–6 (Charlotte–11 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte M. m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

COGGIN

Joan or Jane Coggin of Dutch ancestry.

b.

d. Sept 10 1662

m. Oct 7 1640 Thomas Barber of Windsor
1642–54 Children: 6

Line: Mary Barber–4 m. Peter Buell–4 (Laura S. Buell m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

COLLINS

Ann Collins
b.
d. Dec 24 1642 on birth of her son Thomas
m. Thomas King emigrant
1625–42 Children: 7 Pope Pioneers

Line: Elizabeth King–2 m. Samuel Rice–2 (Esther m. Daniel Hubbard–3) (Rachel m. Gabriel Williams–3) (Phoebe m. Amos Bidwell–5) (Rachel m. David Williams–5) (Alice W.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

COLLINS

Edward Collins from England with wife and four children. Founder of Medford, Mass. Was of Dedham 1638. Deacon of the First Church of Cambridge, Mass. Deputy to the Gen. Court 1654–70. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston.
bt. Mar 25 1603
d. Apr 9 1689 ae. abt. 86 Charlestown V.R.
m. Martha d. Mar. 22, 1699—ae. 91
—1647– — Children: 8 New England Settlers

Nathaniel–2 Graduate of Harvard 1660. First settled pastor at Middletown, Conn. Degrees: B.A.; M.A.; D.D. Was ordained by the Rev. Cotton Mather. Granted lands of 225 lbs. value.
b. Mar 7 1642 Cambridge and married there
d. Dec 28 1684 Middletown V.R.
m. Aug 3 1664 Mary dau. of William and Susanna (—) Whiting
1666–83 Children: 7 Middletown Upper Houses

Nathaniel–3 (Rev.) Harvard class of 1697. First minister of the Separatist Church at Enfield. After his ministry became town clerk for six years.
b. June 13 1677 Cambridge (marriage) Middletown recd.
d. Dec 3 1756 ae. 80 Enfield insc.
m. Jan 7 1701 Alice dau. of the Rev. William and Alice (Bradford) Adams
1702–13 Children: 7 (Mayflower lines) Enfield V.R.

William–4 In French and Indian war, expedition to Crown Point 1755.
b. June 27 1711 Enfield Hist. Vol. 1, p. 25

d. May 5 1804 ae. 93 South cemetery Somers insc.
m. May 3 1734 Ann dau. of Benjamin and Ann (Prior) Jones
1735–49 Children: 6 Ancestors and Desc. of Capt. Isaac Jones

John–5 (Col.) In war of 1812 also Revolutionary War service.
b. Sept 14 1749 Chapin Gen. p. 402
d. Mar 19 1818 ae. 68 Somers insc.
m. Feb 6 1777 Mehetable dau. of Ebenezer and Mehetable (Bartlett) Chapin
Children: son only

John–6
b. Sept 7 1779 Somers Chapin Gen. Vol. 1, p. 847
d. Nov 5 1857 So. Windsor insc. (Wapping)
m. Apr 29 1805 Hannah dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Treadway) Grant
1806–23 Children: 10 three of which d. young

Henrietta–7
b. Oct 29 1823 So. Windsor, her brother John Alden was a long time deacon of the Wapping Church
d. Mar 22 1883 ae. 59 Vernon insc.
m. May 11 1852 Alfred son of Abel and Martha (Allen) Driggs
1853–68 Children: 6 Vernon-Bolton V.R.

Line: Alfred Waldo Driggs–8 m. Alice May Williams of East Hartford

CONVERS

Edward Convers came with the Winthrop Party 1630. Was of Charlestown. Had grant of ferry between Charlestown and Boston. Member of the first church, transferred to Woburn. Founder 1641. Freeman 1631. Selectman.
b. Jan 30 1590 Eng.
d. Aug 10 1663 ae. 73 Woburn, Mass V.R. and Hist. p. 605
m. (1) Jane Clarke
m. (2) Sarah —— who d. Jan. 14, 1662
Children: 4 b. in England

Josiah–2 came with father
b. 1617 England Convers Fam.
d. Feb 3 1689 ae. 72 Woburn Hist. p. 607
m. Mar 26 1651 Esther dau. of Elder Richard Champney
Children: son only

Josiah–3 (Dea.)
b. Mar 15 1660 Woburn
d. July 15 1717

m. Oct 8 1685 Ruth Marshal dau. of ——
Children: 6

Mary–4
b.
d.
m. Dec 27 1722 Daniel son of Daniel and Sarah (Johnson) Reade
abt 1722–46 Children: 11

Line: Hannah Reade–5 m. James Richardson–5 (Isabelle Dorothea–11 m. Roger W. Driggs)

Note: This line of Thomas Richardson–1, from Joseph–6, Ebenezer–7 Lorenzo Dow Richardson–8 has not been proven.

COOK

Henry Cook of Yorkshire, Eng. and Salem, Mass. 1638, proprietor.
b. abt 1615
d. Dec 25 1661 Salem, Mass. V.R.
m. June 1639 Judith Birdsall, probable sister of Henry
1640–50 Children: 10 one set of twins

Samuel–2 of New Haven, a shoemaker and tanner of leather, 1663 of Wallingford 1670, member of the "Planters."
b. Sept 30 1641 Salem V.R.
d. Mar 3 1702 Wallingford Hist. p. 672
m. May 2 1667 (1) Hope Parker dau. of Edward of New Haven
1667–86 Children: 9 New Haven Fam.

Samuel–3 of Wallingford
b. Mar 3 1667/8
d. Sept 18 1725 ae. 58
m. May 3 1692 Hannah dau. of John and Hannah (Merriman) Ives
1693–17 Children: 11 Wallingford V.R.

Aaron–4
b. Dec 28 1696
d. Oct 14 1756 ae. 60
m. Feb 7 1736 (as his third wife) Ruth Burrage of Stratford
1736–51 Children: 8 Wallingford Hist. p. 676

Aaron–5
b. June 5 1744
d. Sept 14 1825 ae. 80 buried at Northford Center
m. May 26 1774 (2) Elizabeth dau. of Nathaniel and Submit (Tyler) Taintor
1775– — Children: 9 Wallingford rec.

Apollos–6 Settled after marriage at Catskill, N.Y.
b. abt 1786
d. July 6 1832 ae. 46 Catskill, N.Y.
m. Nov 22 1813 Ruth dau. of Caleb and Ruth (Wadsworth) Atwater
1814–31 Children: 8 Atwater Gen. p. 123
Caroline E.–7
b. Apr 15 1821 Wallingford
d. May 9 1913 Rhinebeck, N.Y.
m. Oct 3 1844 Rev. Aaron F. son of Lt. Aaron F. Olmsted
1845–51 Children: 4 Olmsted Gen. p. 110
Line: Ruth A. Olmsted–9 m. George A. Williams–7 (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)
Rachel Cook–2, Henry–1 line
Rachel–2
b. Nov 25 1645 Pope Pioneers
d. Sept 10 1740 Enfield rec.
m. May 7 1667 Elisha son of Edward and Mary (Partridge) Kibbe
1667–88 Children: 6 N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 6 p. 266
Line: Rebecca Kibbe–4 m. Samuel Bartlett–4 (Rebecca m. Ebenezer Allen–4) (Martha–6 m. Elam Allen–6) (Martha m. Abel Driggs–5) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)
Line: Mehetable Bartlett (sister of Rebecca above) m. Ebenezer Chapin–5 (Mehetable m. John Collins–5) (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

COOK

Walter Cook of Weymouth, Mass. 1643; freeman 1657. Of Mendon 1663. Selectman 1671; on committee to finish parsonage 1681. Possibly had a former wife, Experience, who was the mother of his children.
b. Suffolk County Prob. Rec.
d. Jan 18 1694 date of will, proven Jan 6, 1697
m. Katherine
before 1656–59 Children: 6 N.E. Gen. Reg. 12:349
Nicholas–2
b. Feb 7 1659
d. Dec 7 1730
m. Nov 4 1684 (1) Joanna dau. of John and Joanna (Ford) Rockwood
1685–1710 Children: 10
Nicholas–3 A resident of Dedham Cove, later of Bellingham, Deacon.
b. June 10 1687 Mendon, Mass.
d. Apr 26 1779

m. 1715 Elizabeth Staples dau. of Jacob
1716–44 Children: 12

Peter–4 Owner of 700 acres at Foster R.I. abt. 1768. Peter Cook of Scituate and others appointed to manage a lottery to repair the road from Providence through Plainfield into Conn. One authority states he had twenty one children by two wives.

b. Aug 6 1720
d.
m. Sept 24 1741 (1) Elizabeth Bates Smithfield Rec.
m. (2) Mercy d. Feb. 20, 1789
1745–75 Children: 17 by both wives (one record)

Comfort–5

b. Aug 22 1756
d.
m. Mercy
Children:

Mercy–6

b.
d.
m. (1) Ebenezer Richardson (unproven line) (2) Peter Simpson of Willimantic, Conn.

Note: The bodies of Ebenezer Richardson and Mercy Simpson in graves at Willimantic are unmarked.

Edith Cook stated in a letter in 1901 that grandfather Lorenzo D. Richardson and Aunt Sophronis were b. at New Boston, now So. Windham, Conn.

From grandmother Richardson—quote "the family line" had definitely "Comfort and Peter."

Line: Isabelle Dorothea Richardson–11 m. Roger Williams Driggs

COOK

Thomas Cook of Guilford, last one to sign the "Plantation Covenant"; a young man on arrival and lived to be the last one of the signers. Deputy to the Gen. Court 1666.

b.
d. Dec 1 1692 Guilford V.R.
m. Elizabeth
Children:

Elizabeth–2

b.
d.

m. abt 1662 Samuel Hall son of John, emigrant.
Children: Middletown Upper Houses
Line: Sarah Juliana–6 m. Capt. Alfred Churchill–6 (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

COOKE

Francis Cooke of the Mayflower. 17th signer of the "Compact." A wool comber and member of Mr. Robinson's Church. He left his wife and three children in Holland and came over with son John.
b. abt 1582/3
d. Apr 7 1663 Plymouth, Mass. ae. abt 81
m. June 30 1603 Leyden, Holland, Hester-Mayhieu a "Wallon"
1610–26 Children: 5
Ref: Mayflower Desc. Vol. 3, p. 95, 104; Vol. 8, p. 48; Vol. 22 pp. 13, 14
Saints and Strangers: Mayflower Log.
Mary–2
b. abt 1626 Plymouth
d. Mar 21 1715
m. Dec 26 1645 Middleboro, Mass., Lt. John Thompson
Children: 11 Desc. of John Thompson
Line: Ester Thompson– m. William Reed (Sarah–2 m. Hezekiah King–) (Sarah m. Charles King–3) (Rachel–5 m. Abel Driggs–4) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

COOLEY

Samuel Cooley one of four brothers who came over abt. 1630. Freeman, Mass. Bay Colony 1631. Original "Planter" of Milford, Conn. Church Member 1640.
b. Early Settlers, Hinman
d. 1684/90 Old Fairfield (Jacobus)
m. abt 1640 Ann Pruden dau. of James of New Haven, Conn.
1641–57 Children: 7 Milford V.R.
Abilenah–2
b. abt 1642
d. Nov 17 1710 Springfield, Mass.
m. July 22 1664 Japhet son of Samuel and Cicely (Penny) Chapin
1665–88 Children: 10 Chapin Gen. p. 3
Line: Mehetable Chapin–6 m. John Collins–5 (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

COOLEY

Benjamin Cooley of Springfield, Mass., land owner 1644. Selectman for many years and other offices. An Ensign in Colonial Wars. Of Longmeadow, Mass. 1646.

b. abt. 1620 Cooley Fam.
d. Aug 17 1684 Longmeadow, Mass.
m. Sarah who d. Aug. 23, 1684
1644–62 Children: 8 Burt's Springfield

Bethia–2
b. Sept 16 1644/3
d. Dec 9 1711
m. Dec 1664 Henry son of Samuel and Cicely (Penny) Chapin
1666–79 Children: 6 Cooley Fam. p. 196

Line: Mary Chapin–3 m. Benjamin Wright–2 (Rachel–5 m. Stephen Wright–4) (Lydia m. Frederick Buell–7) (Laura S. m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

CORNISH

Joice Cornish wife of James Olmsted, she did not come to America, no mention made of her in his will.

b.
d. Apr 21 1621 England
m. Oct 26 1605 James Olmsted ancestor of the Hartford Branch
1609–21 Children: 7 Olmsted Fam.

Line: Margaret Loomis Olmsted–11 m. Alfred Waldo Driggs, Jr.

CORNWELL

William Cornwell (Cornwall) (Sergt.) of Roxbury, Mass. Founder of Hartford, drew 24 acres in land division of 1666. Removed to Middletown 1651. Deputy to the General Court 1654. In Pequot War, member of Capt. John Mason's Band from Hartford.

b. N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 49, p. 39
d. Feb 21 1678 Middletown, Conn.
m. (1) Joan in Eng. m. (2) Mary—1639
1640–51 Children: 8 Early Settlers p. 724/5

Esther–2
b. May 5 1650
d. 1733
m. 1671/2 John Wilcox son of John of Hartford, as his fourth wife
1672–5 Children: 3 Middletown Upper Houses p. 743

Line: Mehitable Wilcox–5 m. Ebenezer Chipman–4 (Ruth m. Charles Churchill–6) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary m. Woodruff Williams Driggs)

COWLES

John Cowles of Farmington abt 1652, removed to Hatfield, Mass. 1664. Freeman there in 1666.

b. 1598 Eng.
d. Sept 1675 Hatfield V.R.
m. Hannah d. Mar 16, 1683
—1641– — Children: 7 Judd's Hadley

Sarah–2
b. 1647
d. May 8 1676 ae. 29
m. Nathaniel son of Ozias and Mary (Woodward) Goodwin
1665–72 Children: 3 Goodwin Gen. p. 549

Line: Anna Goodwin–6 m. Horace B. Olmsted–7 (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Hannah–2 (sister of Sarah above)
b. abt 1644
d. 1689 ae. 45 Hartford insc.
m. abt 1665 Caleb son of Timothy and Elizabeth (—) Stanley
1666–74 Children: 3 East Hartford V.R.

Line: Susanna Stanley–5 m. Daniel Pitkin–3) (Delia–5 m. Lt. Col. Aaron F. Olmsted–7) (Ruth A.–9 m. Geo. A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret Loomis Olmsted m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

COWLES

Gail Arline dau. of H. Stewart and Mary (FitzGibbons) Cowles. This is another line to John Cowles of Farmington. See chart of Ruth Trewhella under Trewhella line.

COX

Sarah Cox dau. of Christopher and wife unknown.
bt. May 17 1598 Eng.
d. 1671 Hadley, Mass. V.R.
m. Sept 8 1617 John son of George and Lydia (—) Moody
Children: two recorded

Line: Mary Moody–4 m. James Munn–2 (Sarah m. James Treadway–4) (Hannah m. Isaac Grant–5) (Hannah m. John Collins–6) (Henrietta m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

COZZENS or COGGIN

Thomas Cozzens of Taunton, Mass.
b. 1610 Chard, Eng.
d. Mar 4 1653
m. (1) Joan she m. (2) Obadiah Miller (see line)
Children: 4 by w. Joan

Martha–2 by wife Joan
b. 1646 at Taunton, Mass.
d. May 22 1686 Simsbury, oldest stone in cemetery
m. Mar 31 1670 Peter son of William and Mary (—) Buell
1671–86 Children: 9 Simsbury V.R.

Line: Laura S. Buell–8 m. Hiram Case–6—Case line (see Chart)

CROW

John Crow emigrant 1635, early settler and land owner in East Hartford. House was one of the few garrisoned on the east side of the river. At the death of his wife's father William Goodwin, they became one of the largest land owners in the colony. He removed with family to Hadley, freeman there 1666. Hartford, founder.
b. England
d. Jan 16 1686 Judd's Hadley
m. Elizabeth dau. of William and Elizabeth (White) Goodwin
before 1650 Children: 10

Hannah–2
b. July 13 1649 Hartford
d.
m. Mar 7 1668 Thomas son of Nathaniel and Ann (—) Dickinson
1668–79 Children: 8 Hadley rec.

Line: Elizabeth Dickinson–3 m. Benjamin Adams (Martha–4 m. Joseph Treat–6) (Martha m. Ozias Roberts–4) (Mary Ann m. Horace Williams–6) (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Line: Harriet Roberts–5 (sister of Mary Ann above) m. Aaron G. Olmsted –8 (Margaret L.–11 m. as above)

Sarah–2 (sister of Hannah above)
b. Mar 1 1647/8 Hartford, married at Hatfield, Mass.

d. June 29 1719 Hatfield, Mass.
m. Nov 1 1661 Daniel son of John and Mary (—) White
1662–83 Children: 10 Judd's Hadley
Line: Mehitable White–4 m. Jeremiah Bissell–3 (Mabel m. Lamson Wells–3) (Elizabeth m. Samuel Allen–5) (Martha–7 m. Abel Driggs–5) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. dau. of Dea. David and Fannie M. (Case) Williams

CUTLER

John Cutler of Sprowster, Eng., emigrant with wife and seven children, and servant 1637. Was of Hingham, Mass.
b.
d. Feb 1637 Hingham
m. Mary
Children: 7 Woburn Hist.
John–2 of Woburn 1646. Reading land owner 1667.
b. abt 1625 Eng.
d. 1678/9 of smallpox at Woburn, Mass.
m. Sept. 3 1650 Olive Thompson dau. of James of Woburn
1651–63 Children: 3
Mary–3 American Gen. Vol. 19, p. 202
b. May 5 1663
d. Mar 26 1744 East Haddam V.R. rec.
m. June 20 1684 (1) Matthew Smith son of Matthew
Children: (not of this survey)
m. Dec 7 1693 (2) Joseph son of Thomas and Susan (—) Dutton
1695–1707 Children: 6 East Haddam rec.
Line: Ruth Dutton–4 m. Thomas Millard–2 (Susanna–5 m. Reuben King–4) (Rachel m. Abel Driggs–4) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

DANFORT

Nicholas Danfort emigrant 1634. Cambridge Church member, freeman 1635. Selectman, Town officer, deputy, yeoman.
b.
d. Apr 1638 N.E. Hist. Reg. Vol. 7, p. 315
m. Elizabeth who d. 1629 in Eng. Pope Pioneers
Children: 7 Danfort Gen.
Lydia–2
b.
d. Aug 26 1686

m. 1643 at Boston, William Beaumont of Saybrook
1645–59 Children: 7 Saybrook Hist.

Line: Elizabeth Beaumont–2 m. John Chapman (Sarah–4 m. Edward Spencer–4) (Roxalana–6 m. Reuel Loomis–7) (Margaret M.–9 m. Arthur G. Olmsted–9 (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

DART

Richard Dart of New London Parkhurst Mss.
b. abt 1635
d. Sept 24 1724 ae. 89
m. 1664 Bethia who d. abt. 1705
1664–85 Children: 9 Dart Hist.

Daniel–2 was of Bolton, after 1712.
b. May 3 1666 New London rec.
d.
m. Aug 4 1686 Elizabeth dau. of William and Abiah (Hough) Douglass
1687–1711 Children: 11

Daniel–3 Bolton resident
b. Aug 31 1691 Bolton
d. Feb 1771 Bolton rec.
m. Apr 13 1719 Jemima Shailer (Shayler) dau. of Abel of Bolton
1725–41 Children: 6 Bolton-Vernon V.R.

Daniel–4
b. Jan 26 1725
d.
m. June 7 1752 Mercy Gilbord of Hebron
1753–7 Children: 4 Bolton Ch. Rec. p. 17

Abigail–5
b. Dec 6 1757 Desc. of Simeon Spencer
d. Oct 1 1849 ae. 92 Bolton insc.
m. Feb 27 1777 Simeon son of Edward and Sarah (Chapman) Spencer
1777–89 Children: 9 Bolton-Vernon rec.

Line: Roxalana Spencer–6 m. Reuel Loomis–7 (Margaret M.–9 m. Arthur G. Olmsted–9) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)
Jabez–3, Daniel–2, Richard–1 line

Jabez–3 lived in So. Manchester
b. Mar 12 1709
d. Nov 19 1776
m. Oct 15 1746 (2) Sarah Wickham
1750–60 Children: 3

Bathsheba–4
bt. Aug 23 1752 b. July 12, 1752 Ancient Windsor p. 129
d. Aug 15 1804 ae. 52 Burnham Gen. p. 75
m. George son of Charles and Lydia (Williams) Burnham
1773–7 Children: 3
Line: Louisa Burnham–6 m. Lorenzo D. Richardson– (Isabelle D. m. Roger W. Driggs)

DAVIS

Charlotte Davis
b.
d.
m. Orrin Banning of Haddam
Children:
Line: Cora Banning m. Charles D. Churchill–6 (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary Buckley m. Woodruff W. Driggs son of Alfred W. and Alice M. (Williams) Driggs)

DECON

Phoebe Decon dau. of Thomas and Martha (—) of Hemsted, Eng.
bt.
d. Sept 20 1663
m. Zachaeus Gould of Topsfield, Mass.
—1618–23 Children: 5 Mayflower lines
Line: Priscilla Gould–2 m. John Wild (Elizabeth–2 m. Benjamin Jones–2) (Anna–4 m. William Collins–4) (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W. m. Alice M. Williams)

DEMING

John Deming of Shalford, Eng., one of the 19 patentees of the Royal Charter. Early at Wethersfield; selectman, freeman 1669. Deputy to the Gen. Court 1645. Stiles Wethersfield p. 272.
b. abt 1615 Savage Dict.
d. June 26 1690 Will in Probate Court
m. abt 1637 Honor Treat dau. of Richard of Wethersfield
1638–59 Children: 10 Deming Fam.
Sarah–2
b. abt 1654
d. Sept 29 1717 Hadley, Mass.

m. Samuel son of John and Sarah (Cox) Moody
1661–72 Children: 6 Burt's Springfield

Line: Mary Moody–4 m. James Munn–2 (Sarah m. James Treadway–4) (Hannah m. Isaac Grant–5) (Hannah M. m. John Collins–6) (Henrietta m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Driggs line)

Mary–2 Deming, John–1 line

Mary Deming–2
b. 1648
d.
m. Dec 15 1670 John Hurlburt of Wethersfield
1671–90 Children: 9 Ancient Wethersfield

Line: Mary Hurlburt–3 m. Nathaniel Churchill–3 (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley) (Charlotte Mary m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

DEMING

Elizabeth Deming possible sister of John above.
b. abt 1595
d. July 28 1683 ae. 88 Wethersfield
m. 1615 Nathaniel Foote, emigrant.
1616–34 Children: 7

Line: Mary Foot–4 m. Samuel Sikes–3 (Miriam m. Stephen Wright–4) (Lydia m. Frederick Buell–7 (Case-Williams line)

Line: Elizabeth Foot–2 m. Josiah Churchill (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley as above)

DENSLOW

Nicholas Denslow of Dorchester, Mass., freeman 1633. Of Windsor 1635 ae. 59, perhaps the oldest man among the early settlers, had a grant of land. In Will names children; Temperance Buckland and Joan Cook.
bt. Oct 4 1573 Allington, Dorsetshire, Eng.
d. Mar 8 1663 ae. 90 Ancient Windsor p. 171
m. Jan 24 1608 Elizabeth Doling, she d. Aug 14 1669 ae. 84
Children: 2

Temperance–2 member of the Windsor Church 1670.
bt. Oct 20 1609
d. July 26 1681 Hartford Probate Rec. Vol. 1, p. 191
m. 1638 Thomas Buckland of Windsor
1638/9–60 Children: 10 (doubtful, considering her age)

Line: Sarah Buckland–2 m. John Phelps–2 (Martha–4 m. John French) (Martha– m. Israel Allen–5) (Martha m. Elam Allen–6) (Martha m. Abel Driggs–5) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

DESBROUGH

Nicholas Desbrough emigrant 1633. Founder of Hartford, ladder and fence viewer. Served in the Pequot War, received grant of land for war service. Came in the ship Griffin 1633.

b. Savage Dict. Vol. 2, p. 52

d. Aug 31 1683 date of estate invt. 210 lbs.—

m. (2) Mary Brunson possible sister of Richard and John.

—1645– — Children: 4

Mary–2

b.

d.

m. Sept 11 1667 (2) Obadiah Spencer son of Thomas of East Hartford

1669– — Children: 7 Spencer Fam.

Line: Sarah Spencer–4 m. John Burnham–3 (Sarah–7 m. Abraham Williams–6) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

DICKINSON

Nathaniel Dickinson (Dea.) of Watertown, Mass. 1634. Wethersfield 1636. Hadley 1639. Juror, town clerk, prominent man. Deputy to General Court 1646–56.

b. abt. 1600 Ely, Cambridge, Eng. m. Suffolk, Eng.

d. June 16 1676 Hadley rec.

m. Jan 1630 (1) Anna widow of William Gull.

1630–50 Children: 11 Desc. of Nathaniel Dickinson

Thomas–2 freeman at Hartford 1657, was of Hadley 1661.

b. England m. at Hadley, Mass.

d. 1716 Wethersfield Ancient Wethersfield p. 285

m. Mar 7 1668 Hannah dau. of John and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Crow

1668–79 Children: 8 Hadley, Mass. V.R.

Elizabeth–3

b. Dec 5 1668

d.

m. Benjamin Adams of Wethersfield

1692–1711 Children: 6 Ancient Wethersfield

Line: Martha Adams–4 m. Joseph Treat–6 (Martha m. Ozias Roberts–4) (Mary Ann m. Horace Williams–6) (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L. m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Line: Harriet Roberts (sister of Mary Ann above) m. Aaron G. Olmsted–8 (Margaret L.–11 m. as above)

DOLBERE

Rockey Dolbere son of Robert
bt. Aug 17 1571 Caddayn, Eng.
d. 1641
m. Oct 10 1602 Mary dau. of John and Emlyn (Weeks) Mitchel
Children:

Mary–2
bt. June 7 1607
d. Jan 5 1685/6 Windsor
m. Mar 29 1634 Jonathan Gillett son of Rev. William of Eng.
1638–50 Children: 10

Line: Anna Gillett–2 m. Samuel Filley–2 (Mary m. Nathaniel Barber–3) (Abigail m. Robert Wood–2) (Jerusa m. Ely Burnham–5) (Louisa m. Lorenzo D. Richardson–8) (Isabelle D. m. Roger W. Driggs)

DOLING

Elizabeth Doling
b. 1584/5 Dorsetshire, Eng.
d. Aug 14 1669 ae. 84 Windsor
m. Jan 24 1608 Nicholas Denslow of Windsor
Children: 5 in Ancient Windsor p. 171

Line: Temperance Denslow–2 m. Thomas Buckland (Sarah–2 m. John Phelps–2) (Martha–4 m. John French–3) (Martha m. Israel Allen–5) (Martha m. Elam Allen–6) (Martha m. Abel Driggs–5) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams dau. of Dea. David–7)

DOUGLASS

William Douglass emigrant, of Gloucester 1640. Ipswich 1641. Boston 1645. Prominent man of affairs. Deacon. Deputy. Commissary to the army in King Philip's War. Was of New London 1659/60.
b. abt 1610
d. July 26 1682 ae. 71
m. 1636 Ann Mattle in Eng., who came over with him.
1637–45 Children: 5 Douglass Fam.

William–2
b. May 2 1645 Boston
d. Mar 9 1724 ae. 80 New London insc.
m. Dec 18 1667 Abiah Hough dau. of Edward of Eng.
1668–82 Children: 7 New London V.R.

Elizabeth–3
b. Feb 25 1668
d. Apr 8 1752 ae. 85
m. Aug 4 1686 Daniel Dart son of Richard of New London.
1687–1711 Children: 11 Douglass Fam.
Line: Abigail Dart–5 m. Simeon Spencer–5 (Roxalana m. Reuel Loomis–7) (Margaret M.–9 m. Arthur G. Olmsted–9) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)
Line: Bathsheba Dart–4 m. George Burnham–3 (Louisa–6 m. Lorenzo D. Richardson–10) (Isabelle Dorothea Richardson m. Roger W. Driggs son of Alfred W. and Alice M. (Williams) Driggs)

DOVER

Mary Dover of Porlock, Eng., a passenger on the "Mary and John." Member of the Windsor Church.
b.
d. Ancient Windsor
m. 1638 William Phelps as his second wife.
1639–44 Children: 2 Phelps Gen.
Line: Mary Phelps–2 m. Thomas Barber–2 (Mary–4 m. Peter Buell–4) (Laura S. Buell–8 m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

DRAKE

Gillian Drake of New Haven, from Devonshire, Eng.
b.
d. Dec 8 1699 New Haven
m. Aug 10 1636 Richard Mansfield at Devonshire, Eng.
1637– — Children: 3 New Haven Fam. Vol. 5:1137
Line: Abigail Mansfield–3 m. John Atwater–2 (Ruth–5 m. Apollos Cook–6) (Caroline E. m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8) (Ruth A. m. Geo. A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret A.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

DRAKE

John Drake emigrant, of Boston 1630 Windsor 1639. Magna Carta Baron.
b. abt 1600
d. Aug 17 1659 killed by a cart wheel running over him
m. Elizabeth who died Oct. 7, 1681 ae. 100
Children: 5 Drake Gen.

John–2 resided at Simsbury on Drake's Hill, first settler.
b. in England
d. July 7 1688
m. Nov 30 1648 Hannah Moore dau. of Dea. John of Windsor
1649–74 Children: 11 Windsor V.R.

Job–3 first deacon of the church at Windsor.
b. June 15 1651 Windsor rec.
d. Apr 19 1733 So. Windsor N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 2 p. 1094
m. Mar 20 1671 Elizabeth Alvord dau. of Benedict of Windsor
1672–89 Children: 5 Ancient Windsor

Jeremiah–4
b. Sept 11 1684
d. Nov 28 1746 So. Windsor rec. and insc.
m. Oct 9 1717 Hannah dau. of Samuel and Mary (Cadwell) Burnham
1718–28/9 Children: 8 Drake Gen. p. 32

Jonathan–5
b. Sept 28 1719 Ancient Windsor
d. Feb 14 1777 date of Will in probate
m. (1) Anna who d. May 12, 1760. m. (2) — m. (3) —
—1754– — Children: 7 possibly all by wife (1)

Jerusa–6
b. abt. 1756
d. Mar 26 1832 ae. 76
m. Levi son of Dea. John and Dorothy (Pitkin) Goodwin
1780– — Children: 5 Goodwin Fam. p. 615

Line: Anna Goodwin–6 m. Horace B. Olmsted–7 (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)
Mary–2, John–1 line

Mary–2
b.
d. June 12 1683 Ancient Windsor p. 279
m. Nov 17 1653 John Gaylord son of William of Windsor
Children: 11 all born in Eng.

Line: Elizabeth Gaylord–3 m. Samuel Rockwell–3 (Elizabeth m. Thomas Grant–4) (Hannah–6 m. John Collins–6) (Henrietta m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)
Lydia Drake–3, John–2, John–1 line

Lydia–3 (sister of Job–3)
b. Jan 26 1662
d. May 7 1702

m. Apr 10 1681 Joseph son of Joseph and Sarah (Hill) Loomis
1682–99 Children: 9 (2 more by his second wife)

Line: Sarah–6 Loomis m. Samuel Elmer–5 (Sarah m. Zenas Burnham–6) (Sarah m. Abraham Williams–5) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

DRIGGS

Joseph Driggs was probably of Dutch ancestry (Dreegs), was of Saybrook, Conn. 1712, removed to Middletown and in 1746 to East Haddam, Conn.

b.
d. Dec 6 1748 (date of Will in Probate Court)
m. Sept 13 1716 (1) Mrs. Elizabeth (Martin) Bourne of Middletown. Widow of Joseph Bourne and dau. of John and Elizabeth Martin.
m. (2) Martha Holland
1718–23 Children: 5 (two died early)

Daniel–2

b. May 17 1721 Middletown, later of Haddam (East)
d. Jan 30 1798 Patterson's East Haddam Genealogies
m. Mar 19 1740/1 Elizabeth Strickland of Middletown
1741–56 Children: 8 Middletown and East Haddam rec.

John–3 was of Bolton 1775, E. Haddam L.R. Vol. 2, pp. 310, 404. Revolutionary Service, Lexington Alarm.

bt. June 12 1743 Middletown. Of Rome, N.Y. in 1850 census
d. Mar 10 1818 Rome, N.Y. ae. 75y, 9m. Smith Ridge Mills insc.
m. Hannah (thought to be his wife)
Children: 11 (possibly)

Abel–4 of Vernon, lived on the Tunnel Road.

b. abt 1772 probably in East Haddam
bt. June 19 1796 when he joined the Vernon Church, as an adult
d. Mar 27 1846 ae. 74 Vernon cemetery insc.
m. Feb 19 1795 Rachel dau. of Reuben and Susanna (Millard) King
1796–8 Children: 2 Vernon-Bolton Church rec.

Abel–5 of Vernon resided in a small Cape Cod like house near the Tunnel Road brook.

b. Oct 6 1798 Vernon N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 60
d. Jan 15 1869 Vernon Elm cemetery insc. ae. 70
m. Oct 28 1821 Martha dau. of Elam and Martha (Allen) Allen
1822–7 Children: 2 Enfield Hist. p. 1795

Alfred–6 built the homestead on hill above the R.R. Tunnel entrance. The farm consisted of 300 acres. He also operated a mill on the Tankeroosen Brook. Musically a fifer.

b. Dec 19 1822 Vernon, married at So. Windsor (Wapping)
d. Feb 11 1901 ae. 78 cemetery insc. Grant Gen. p. 100
m. May 11 1852 Henrietta dau. of John and Hannah (Grant) Collins
1853–68 Children: 3 all boys

Waldo John–7 Contractor and builder; musically a bass singer, could watch the conductor and sing the score of Elijah and Messiah from memory. On jury duty and town assessor for East Hartford.

b. Sept 29 1853 Vernon, married at Manchester, Conn.
d. Oct 22 1925 at Hartford Hospital, burial at Buckland, Conn.
m. Dec 23 1874 Sarah E. dau. of Alfred and Belinda (Skinner) Keeney
1875–83 Children: 2 Grant Fam. p. 100
Alfred Waldo Driggs ————————
Linda Henrietta b. Oct 13, 1883 m. Oct 11 1905
Andrew G. Nystrom of Hartford, registrar of voters for 35 years, died May 12, 1953

DRIGGS

Alfred Waldo Driggs–8 Member of the Hartford Scientific Society of 1898, it ceased to have actual being soon after I became a member. An early student of the Connecticut Flora, large collections of herbarium material were given to the New England Botanical Society of Cambridge, Mass. An herbarium of the Conn. flora was exhibited at the St. Louis Fair and Exhibition in 1904, this was returned and is now at Trinity College. Joined the Conn. Botanical Soc. rather late, but had already made collections as far north as Nova Scotia, these were given to the University of Connecticut. A member of the Connecticut Historical Society since 1934, a large part of the foundation data of this survey was drawn from the genealogical data as recorded in their library. Organist and music teacher for a thirty year period.

b. Dec 4 1875 Madison St. Hartford
d.
m. June 24 1903 Alice May dau. of Dea. David and Fannie Maria (Case) Williams
1904–17 Children: 6
Children all born in East Hartford, and of the ninth generation from Joseph Driggs of Middletown, 1712

Dorothy Williams Driggs B.A. degree from Wellesley College, 1926. Prominent participant in activities of Martha Pitkin Chapter D.A.R. and in the State Society. State Regent 1948–50. Registrar General of the National Society 1950–53 and First Vice-President General 1953–56. Member of sev-

eral patriotic and civic organizations, The Conn. Historical Society and the East Hartford Library Board.

b. May 25 1904

d.

m. June 22 1927 Kenneth Troy Trewhella of East Hartford

1930 Children: 2 (see Trewhella line)

Rachel Williams Driggs

b. Mar 9 1906

d. Sept 10 1906 East Hartford insc.

Harriet Williams Driggs Attended the Gateway School at New Haven. Merchant and Bankers Business School of Hartford. Had position as stenographer in the National Fire Ins. Co. A member of the Martha Pitkin Wolcott Chapter D.A.R. and Treasurer for nineteen years. Served as secretary to the State Regent of the D.A.R. 1948–49 and 1951–54. State Chairman of Motion Pictures for the Society 1951–4.

b. Dec 3 1907

d.

m. Oct 26 1929 Carl Williams Trewhella of East Hartford

1932–42 Children: 4 (see Trewhella line)

m. Oct 6 1956 (2) Bernard Frederick Lowe of Hartford

Roger Williams Driggs Graduate of Yale School of Music, major in violin, 1930. Original member and past president, Hartford String Orchestra. For some time on Board of Directors, Hartford School of Music. Member and euphonium player of Sphinx Temple Band of Hartford. Member and past president of the Real Estate Board of Hartford. Member and past president of the American Institute of Real Estate Appraisers, Connecticut Chapter No. 19. Connecticut member of the American Right of Way Association. A member and currently president of the New England Appraisal Associates, Inc., and of the Society of Real Estate Appraisers Conn. Chapter No. 38. Councilman for third district in East Hartford 1939–41. On Board of Assessors for eight years and chairman for six, on Board of Education for two terms, and life member of the Raymond Library Association of East Hartford and the Village Improvement Society. Past Noble Grand Crescent Lodge No. 25 I.O.O.F. Member of the Rotary Club and past president. Membership in other Fraternial organizations. Partner: Carroll-Driggs Agency, Realtors, East Hartford.

b. Nov 1 1909 East Hartford and married there

d.

m. June 18 1932 Isabelle D. Richardson of East Hartford

1933–39 Children: 3

Children of Roger W. and Isabelle (Richardson) Driggs. Of the tenth generation from Joseph Driggs of Middletown.

Elizabeth Burnham Driggs B.A. in Pre-School Education from Hood College, Md. Senior Class secretary and College choir member. Past Junior Nat. Rec. Secty. for Children of the American Revolution.

b. Mar 19 1933

d.

m. Aug 28 1954 Craig A. Haight (Rev.) b. July 20, 1931 Baldwin, N.Y. Son of William George and Jesse (Hennings) Haight. B.A. from Johns Hopkins University in Philosophy. Member of the Delta Upsilon social fraternity and President of the Dormitory Student Council. B.D. from Union Theological Seminary 1953–56. Pastor of the First Methodist Church, Wallingford, 1956–61. Pastor of the Seaford Methodist Church, Seaford L.I. 1961– —

Children: David Craig b. Jan. 31, 1956 Deborah Jeanne b. Jan. 5, 1958 Susan Elizabeth b. Sept. 9, 1960

Priscilla Richardson Driggs Graduate of Stoneleigh-Prospect Hill School, Greenfield, Mass. Graduate of Lasell Junior College, Auburndale, Mass. Choir member and took leading part in Gilbert and Sullivan opera presentation. At graduation received "Spirit Cup" for leadership, spirit, etc., while attending the school.

b. June 5 1936

d.

m. June 28 1958 Abner Griswold Bevin (Dr.) b. Dec. 7, 1735 Son of Abner Griswold and Thelma (Chase) Bevin. Graduate with B.A. degree Wesleyan University 1956. Member of Sigma Chi. Fraternity 1956. Received M.D. from Yale Medical School 1960. Two months period of study at Christian Medical College Vellore, India 1962. At present, Resident Physician at Grace–New Haven Community Hospital.

Children: Timothy Dwight Chase Bevin b. Mar. 2, 1961 Barbarea Elizabeth b. May 5, 1962

David Williams Driggs Attended Williston Academy 1956 and Suffield Academy 1957. Graduate of East Hartford High 1959. Joined the Dettenborn Woodworking Co. of Hartford as an apprentice cabinet maker. Received a four year course in blueprint reading. Currently employed by the company as a journeyman wood-shaper, and moulder. Working on cabinet installations for stores, banks and churches.

b. Mar 5 1939

d.

m. Oct 7 1960 Ann Marie dau. of Francis Irving and Ann (Shaw) Toomey b. Nov 26 1942 Rochester, New Hampshire. Graduate of East Hartford High School

Children: Judith Ann b. Apr. 18, 1961

DRIGGS

9th Generation

Alfred Waldo Driggs, Jr. Graduate of East Hartford High School, captain of track-team 1933. President of glee club and orchestra in senior year. Diploma from Loomis Preparatory 1935, active in athletic events. Graduate of Trinity College with B.S. degree 1939. On football team for three years and president of Sigma Nu Fraternity in his senior year. During the war years was with Pratt and Whitney in the Spare Parts Dispatching Group and later in the Technical Group Sales Department. At the close of the war was transferred to the Commercial Section of the above department. In 1948 was made Assistant Supervisor of Military Spare Parts and in 1949 General Supervisor. Presently a member of the Sphinx Temple Shrine Band of Hartford, first clarinet player and librarian. Past treasurer and deacon of the Second Congregational Church of Manchester.

b. Jan 12 1915

d.

m. Oct 7 1939 Margaret Loomis Olmsted dau. of Horace and Julia Augustine (Williams) Olmsted

1940–52 Children: 5

Children of Alfred Waldo and Margaret (Olmsted) Driggs, Jr.

Susan Driggs In the class of Manchester High School 1957 and member of the Girls Leader Group. Became a member of the Children of the American Revolution when quite young. A member of the Youth Choir of the Second Congregational Church of Manchester.

b. Aug 25 1940

d.

m. July 6 1957 Allyn F. son of G. Frank and Olive (Kennedy) Sweet b. Sept 26 1939 Englewood, N.J. Graduate of Manchester High School, 1957. Orderly at St. Francis Hospital for over three years. At present with the G. Frank Sweet Advertising Agency.

Children: David b. Feb. 5, 1958 Pamela Susan b. Mar. 28, 1963 Donald b. Nov. 20, 1959 Gary b. Dec 1, 1960

Alfred Waldo Driggs III Graduate of Manchester High School. Attended

Admiral Farragut Academy, Pine Beach, N.J. 1959. At present attending the Hartford Institute of Banking.

b. Nov 6 1942

d.

m.

William Brewster Driggs School days at Manchester High, class of 1964

b. Nov 6 1945

d.

m.

John Loomis Driggs

b. Dec 15 1949

d.

m.

Donald Olmsted Driggs

b. July 22 1952

d.

m.

DRIGGS

9th Generation

Woodruff W. Driggs Attended Loomis Preparatory School at Windsor. Graduate of East Hartford High 1935. Concert Master of the orchestra for four years, continued interest in violin work and joined the Hartford String Orchestra as one of its Charter members. Was with Pratt and Whitney Aircraft Corp. for four years. Became interested in building and property maintenance and in church activities at the Vernon Center Church.

b. Mar 4 1917

d.

m. May 25 1940 Charlotte M. Buckley of East Hartford. Dau. of John Francis and Charlotte (Churchill) Buckley.

1941–51 Children: 3

Children: Tenth generation from Joseph Driggs of Middletown

Woodruff Churchill Driggs Graduated from Vernon Elementary School and Rockville High. Member of the Vernon Church and past president of the Youth Fellowship Group. Attended San Diego Junior College, Cal. 1960. A student at Morse Business School of Hartford, also Western New England College of Springfield, Mass. Joined the National Air Guard, at a jet school in Texas. At present with the Pratt and Whitney Aircraft Corp., in the field of experimental testing.

b. Dec 17 1941

d.

m. May 5 1962 Daryl Gene dau. of Emil Russell and Margaret Marie (Kadelski) Lee of Rockville b. July 4, 1943 Rockville. Graduate of the Rockville High, attended Annhurst College of Liberal Art, So. Woodstock, Conn.

Children: Devra Lee b. Jan. 28, 1963

Bethia Driggs Schooldays at Rockville High, class of 1965.

b. Oct 1 1947

d.

m.

Bradford Banning Driggs

b. Aug 31 1951

d.

m.

DUTTON

John Dutton, emigrant 1630 Was called before the Gen. Court 1640.

b.

d. "I know not where he sat down" Savage

m. Savage Dict. 2:85

Children: Pope Pioneers

Thomas–2 Lived first at Reading, Mass.

b.

d.

m. Susanna
1648–69 Children: 9

Joseph–3 of Billerica, Mass., removed to East Hampton, Conn. 1696
b. Jan 25 1661 Woburn, Mass. Woburn V.R.
d. Feb 4 1734 date of Estate invt. 157 lbs. Charlestown V.R.
m. Dec 7 1693 Mary dau. of John and Olive (Thompson) Cutler. (She was wid. of Matthew Smith–3, 2, 1)
1695–1707 Children: 6 East Hampton V.R.

Ruth–4
b. Aug 11/14 1704 m. at East Haddam rec. Vol. 3, p. 44
d. N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 11:275/6
m. July 16 1724 Thomas son of Thomas and Rebecca (—) Millard
1727–42 Children: 6

Line: Susanna Millard–5 m. Ruben King–4 (Rachel m. Abel Driggs–4) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams dau. of Dea. David–7)

EASTON

Joseph Easton of Newton, Mass. 1633 Hartford, founder 1636 Deacon of the First Church (now Center) resided near what is now Elm St., also east side land owner, committee on fencing 1683.
b. abt 1602 Hist. of Hartford, Trumbull Vol. 1
d. Aug 19 1688 ae. 86 Aug 14 Hartford Probate rec.
m. unknown Goodwin's Notes
Children: 4 Savage Dict.

Mary–2
b.
d. June 18 1695
m. John son of John and Mary (Loomis) Skinner
1664–80 Children: 7 Skinner Fam.

Line: Sarah Skinner–3 m. Dea. John Goodwin–3 (Anna–6 m. Horace Olmsted–7) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Note: The Skinner line to Alfred W. Driggs through Belinda Skinner has not been proven.

EDWARDS

Rice Edwards of Salem, Mass. 1642 also Wenham and Boston.
b. abt 1615 (age as 65 in 1680)
d. 1683 Had received grant of land in Wenham 1653
m. (2) Joan, admitted to church May 9, 1647
—1652– — Children: 5 N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 56

Sarah–2

b. abt 1654 Ipswich, Mass.
d. Will as of Sept. 7, 1726
m. before 1671 Richard Lee of Norwich, formerly of Ipswich
1671–88 Children: 7

Line: Eleanor Lee–3 m. Samuel Andrews–3 (Rachel m. Jason Millard–4) (Susanna m. Ruben King–4) (Rachel m. Abel Driggs–4) (Alfred W. m. Alice M. Williams)

EDWARDS

William Edwards of Hartford, founder, lawyer, freeman 1658.
b. abt 1620 in England
d. before 1672/3
m. abt 1645 Agnes (possibly Pratt) widow of William Spencer
Children: Trumbull's Memorial Hartford

Richard–2
b. May 5 1647 Hartford
d. Apr 20 1718 New Haven Fam.
m. Nov 19 1667 Elizabeth Tuttle dau. of William
1668–85 Children: 6 Puritan Settlers

Mabel–3
bt. Dec 13 1685
d. May 14 1765
m. Jan 11 1699 Jonathan Bigelow–3, Jonathan–2, John–1
1702–11 Children: 7 Bigelow Fam.

Line: Mary L. Bigelow–6 m. Capt. Aaron Olmsted–6 (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

EGGLESTON

Begat Eggleston a first settler of Dorchester, Mass. 1631. Windsor at its settlement, a member of Rev. Warham's Church.
bt. 1586 Settringham, Eng. Dorchester Hist.
d. Sept 1 1674 ae. nearly 100 Windsor rec.
m. abt 1636 (2) Mary
1638–53 Children: 9

Sarah–2
b. Mar 28 1643
d. July 8 1713
m. Feb 16 1664 John Pettibone of Windsor, emigrant
1665–88 Children: 9 Pettibone Gen.

Line: Sarah Pettibone–2 m. Amos Phelps–4 (Dorothy m. Ashael Case–4)

(Fannie M.–7 m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

ELMER

Edward Elmer of Hartford and East Hartford, came on Ship Lyon with Thomas Hooker. "Adventurer," founder, acquired a large tract of land east of the River. Authorized road builder.

b. abt 1604 near Northampton, Eng. Conn. Gen. Vol. 4
d. June 7 1676 killed in King Philip's War
m. 1645/6 Mary who was living in 1677
1645–64 Children: 7

John–2 He and son were petitioners in 1694 for leave to settle a minister at East Windsor. (Rev. Timothy Edwards)

b. 1647/8
d. Dec 21 1711 Ancient Windsor p. 235
m. abt 1676/8 Rosamond Genevier
Children: 2

Joseph–3

b.
d. July 24 1758 Ancient Windsor p.
m. Apr 4 1700 Jane dau. of Thomas and Jane (Williams) Adkins
1701–20 Children: 10

Samuel–4 one of the first settlers of the Long Hill District of East Hartford and So. Windsor.

b. Dec 12 1705
d. Aug 24 1760/1 became over heated in forest fire work
m. Susannah dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Burnham) Gilman
1755– — Children: 4 several died young

Samuel–5 Revolutionary War service from So. Windsor.

b. Nov 18 1755
d. June 8 1834 ae. 79 So. Windsor insc.
m. (1) Sarah dau. of Enoch and Sarah (Treat) Loomis
1782–99 Children: 6 Loomis Fam. Addenda p. 595

Sarah–6

b. Nov 23 1789
d. July 27 1871 ae. 82 So. Windsor insc.
m. Jan 24 1811 Zenas son of Zenas and Thankful (Burnham) Burnham
1811–16 Children: 2 Burnham Gen. p. 110

Line: Sarah Burnham–7 m. Abraham Williams–6 (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs of East Hartford)

ENO

James Eno of Windsor 1646, later of Simsbury son of Jenno Heno and Cateline (Jone) Eno of French ancestry.

bt. Aug 21 1623 Eno Fam.
d. June 11 1682 Simsbury Ancient Windsor p. 240
m. Aug 18 1648 Hannah Bidwell wid. of Richard Bidwell
1649–54 Children: 3

James–2 of Windsor Probably one of the petitioners for grant of land for Pequot War service, in swamp fight.

b. Oct 30 1651
d. July 16 1714 Est. of 642 lbs.— Simsbury insc.
m. Dec 26 1678 Abigail Bissell dau. of Samuel, son of John
1679–1702 Children: 9 Bissell Gen. p. 44

Anna–3

b. Apr 10 1682 Windsor
d. July 10 1760 (June 10 in Ancient Windsor)
m. Apr 6 1699 Joseph son of John and Sarah (Spencer) Case
1700–24 Children: 8 Case Mss. Conn. Hist. Soc.

Line: Fannie m. Case–7 m. Dea. David L. Williams–7 (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

EUSTIS

Jane Eustis of England probably of Cheshire or Southington.

b.
d.
m. William Trewhella, emigrant from Cornwall, Eng.
—1868– — Children: 6 and possibly more that d. young

Line: Kenneth Troy Trewhella–3 m. Dorothy Williams Driggs (Carl Williams Trewhella m. Harriet Williams Driggs)

FILLEY

William Filley was of Windsor by 1640.

b.
d.
m. Sept 2 1642 Margaret
1643–64 Children: 8 Ancient Windsor

Mary–2

b. 1646 Windsor
d. Aug 26 1734

m. Apr 5 1666 Joseph son of John and Mary (Loomis) Skinner
1667–73 Children: 6

Line: Mary Skinner–3 m. Nathaniel Horman–2 (Elizabeth m. David Loomis–4) (Mary m. Abraham Williams–4) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs of East Hartford

Samuel–2 was of Windsor 1669
b. Sept 24 1643 Windsor and m. there
d. Jan 4 1711/12 Estate invt. 327 lbs.—
m. Oct 29 1663 Anna dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Dolbiar) Gillett
1664–83 Children: 11

Mary–3
b. Dec 4 1683
d.
m. July 2 1711 Nathaniel Barber son of Josiah (Lieut.)
1712–25 Children: 5 Barber Gen.

Line: Abigail Barber–4 m. Robert Wood– (Jerusa m. Eli Burnham–5) (Louisa m. Lorenzo D. Richardson) (Isabelle Dorothea m. Roger W. Driggs of East Hartford)

FISK

Lodica Ann Fisk of Sangwait N.Y.
b.
d.
m. Mar 29 1829 Elmer Williams of Brooklyn, Conn.
1833–49 Children: 6

Line: Bertha Williams–4 m. Charles E. Trewhella–2 (Kenneth T. m. Dorothy W. dau. of Alfred W. and Alice (Williams) Driggs)

Line: Carl W. Trewhella m. Harriet W. Driggs

FOOTE CHART

1. Nathaniel m. Elizabeth Deming
2. Elizabeth m. Josiah Churchill
2. Nathaniel m. Elizabeth Smith–2 dau. of Lt. Samuel
Samuel–3 m. Mary Merrick–2 dau. of Thomas
Mary–4 m. Samuel Sikes–3 son of Increase
2. Robert m. Sarah Potter–2 dau. of William
Nathaniel–3 m. Tabitha Bishop of Guilford
Elizabeth–4 m. Joseph Taintor son of Michael
2. Rebecca m. Philip Smith son of Lt. Samuel

Nathaniel Foote from Watertown, Eng., of Wethersfield 1636. Memorial monument on original lot at South End Park.

b. abt 1593

d. 1644 Wethersfield Estate of 380 lbs.—

m. 1615 Elizabeth Deming sister of John of Wethersfield

—1616–34 Children: 7 Foote Fam.

Nathaniel–2 came with parents to America.

bt. Mar 5 1620

d. 1655 ae. 34

m. 1646 Elizabeth dau. of Lt. Samuel Smith of Wethersfield

1648–54 Children: 4

Samuel–3

b. May 1 1649 Savage Vol. 2, p. 181

d. Sept 7 1689 ae. 40 Burt's Springfield

m. 1671 Mary dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Stebbins) Merrick

1672–89 Children: 8 This Samuel lost a son and dau. in the Deerfield raid of Sept. 9th 1696. His sister Elizabeth was killed and seven of her fourteen children were killed or captured.

Mary–4

b. Feb 28 1680 m. Springfield rec. Vol. 1, p. 140

d. Feb 8 1752 Springfield deaths Vol. 2, p. 29

m. Feb 13 1706 Samuel son of Increase and Abigail (Fowler) Sikes

1707–19 Children: 4

Line: Miriam Sikes–4 m. Stephen Wright–3 (Lydia–5 m. Frederick Buell–7) (Laura S. m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice May Williams m. Alfred Waldo Driggs)

Robert–2, Nathaniel–1 line

Robert–2 of Wethersfield, Wallingford and Branford.

b. 1627

d. 1681

m. abt 1659 Sarah dau. of William and Francis (—) Potter

1660–8 Children: 5 New Haven Fam: Jacobus

Nathaniel–3 resided at Hartford.

b. Apr 13 1660

d. 1714 ae. 54

m. Tabitha Bishop of Guilford dau. of Stephen

1696–1706 Children: 6

Elizabeth–4

bt. Mar 1696

d. 1729

m. Mar 29 1710 Joseph son of Michael and Mary (Loomis) Taintor
1711–25 Children: 6 Taintor Gen.

Line: Elizabeth Taintor–6 m. Aaron Cook–5 (Caroline–7 m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8) (Ruth A. m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Elizabeth–2, Nathaniel–1 line

Elizabeth–2

b. abt. 1616 N.E. Hist. Reg. 9:272

d. Sept 8 1700 ae. 84

m. Josiah Churchill of Wethersfield
1639–57 Children: 8 Churchill Fam.

Line: Charlotte Churchill–10 m. John F. Buckley–2 (Charlotte Mary m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

FOOTE

Rebecca Foote–2, Nathaniel–1 line

Rebecca–2

b.

d. Apr 6 1701 Hadley, Mass.

m. Philip son of Lt. Samuel and Elizabeth (—) Smith
1659– — Children: 5

Line: Ann Smith m. Ozias Williams–5 (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L. m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

FORBES

James Forbes of East Hartford (Burnside District) Early settler. Willed land to his daughter Dorothy in 1688. A property owner along the Hockanum River, Pitkin Falls region.

b.

d. Nov 27 1692 East Hartford

m. Catherine
Children: 6 no dates

Dorothy–2

b.

d.

m. William Roberts early settler
1699– — Children: 6

Line: Mary Ann Roberts–5 m. Horace Williams–6 to Olmsted line

Line: Harriet Roberts–5 m. Aaron G. Olmsted–8 (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

FORD

Thomas Ford of Dorchester, Mass. 1630. Windsor 1635. Deputy to the Gen. Court 1637–40. Removed to Northampton, Mass.

b. abt 1587 was of Brigport, Eng. Savage Dict.

d. Nov 28 1676 Am. Gen. 11:79 16:41

m. June 19 1616 (2) Elizabeth (Chard) Cook wid. of Aaron Cook, Major

1617– — Children: 5 N.E. Hist. Reg. 43:153

Hepzibah–2

bt. May 15 1625 Dorset, Eng. Am. Gen. 1939 p. 41

d. Apr 11 1683 Northampton, Mass.

m. (1) Richard son of Richard and Sarah (Osborn) Lyman

1644–60 Children: 8

m. Oct 7 1664 (2) John Marsh, emigrant

Children: dau. only

Line: Sarah Lyman–3 m. John Marsh–2 (Hannah m. Dea. Joseph Olmsted–4) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

Line: Lydia Marsh–2 m. David Loomis–3 (Mary Loomis–5 m. Abraham Williams–4) (Alice M. Williams–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

FORD

Joanna Ford

b.

d.

m. John Rockwood

Children:

Line: Joanna Rockwood– m. Nicholas Cook–2 (Mercy–6 m. Ebenezer Richardson–7) (Isabelle Dorothea–11 m. Roger W. Driggs)

FOWLE

George Fowle of Concord, Mass., removed to Charlestown.

b.

d. Sept 19 1682 ae. 72 Savage Dict. p. 192

m. Mary who d. Feb. 15, 1677 ae. 63

Children: 5

James–2 (Lieutenant) freeman of Woburn, Mass. 1668. A cordwinder.

b. Mar 12 1641

d. Dec 17 1690 ae. 49 Savage Dict.

m. Abigail

1667–87 Children: 8

James–3 Captain
b. Mar 4 1667
d. Mar 19 1714 ae. 47
m. Oct 2 1688 Mary dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Greene) Richardson
1689–1711 Children: 12

Sarah–4
b. July 29 1703 Woburn
d.
m. Sept 24 1728 James of James and Elizabeth (Arnold) Richardson
1729–42 Children: 8

Line: Isabelle D. Richardson–11 m. Roger W. Driggs

FOWLER

Ambrose Fowler of Windsor, freeman 1657 of Westfield, Mass.
b.
d. Oct 18 1704
m. May 6 1646 Joan Alvord sister of Benedictus of Windsor
1646–58 Children: 7

Abigail–2
b. Mar 1 1647
d. June 19 1733 Savage Dict.
m. Mar 22 1671 Increase son of Richard and Phoebe (—) Sikes
1672–85 Children: 8

Line: Abigail Sikes–4 m. Benjamin Waite–3 (Rachel m. Benjamin Wright –4) (Lydia m. Frederick Buell–7) (Laura S. m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

FOWLER

John of Guilford 1647, Overseer of highways, freeman 1650. Deputy to the Gen. Court. First deacon of the Guilford church. A fort was garrisoned near his house.
b.
d. Sept 14 1676 Talcott's Guilford
m. 1646 Mary dau. of Geo. Hubbard of Guilford
1648–58 Children: 6

John–2
b. abt 1654
d. Dec 1733

m. (1) Anne Johnson dau. of William
1682–93 Children: 6

Samuel–3 one of the first settlers of No. Guilford
b.
d.
m. May 12 1713 Anna dau. of David Buck of Milford
1714–37 Children: 13

Phineas–4 of No. Guilford
b. Mar 16 1724
d. Aug 13 1802
m. May 5 1753 Ester dau. of Joseph and Ester (Bishop) Benton
1754–68 Children: 7

Lucia–5
b. Nov 6 1763
d. July 29 1820 ae. 56 Portland insc.
m. Feb 10 1785 David son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wilcox) Hall
1785–1808 Children: 9 Middletown (Upper Houses)

Line: Sarah J. Hall–6 m. Capt. Alfred Churchill–7 (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte M. m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

FOX

Henry Fox of Dorchester, Mass., freeman 1635, later of Windsor, Conn.
b.
d. 1640 Ancestral Heads of New England
m. Margaret Clark sister of Henry of Windsor. She d. Apr. 30, 1673 East Windsor

Hannah–2
b. Ancient Windsor
d. Apr 25 1662 Windsor
m. Nov 1 1653 Thomas son of Joseph and Mary (White) Loomis
1654–9 Children: 4 Loomis Fam.

Line: Mary Loomis–3 m. Michael Taintor–3 (Elizabeth–6 m. Aaron Cook –5) (Caroline E.–7 m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8) (Ruth A. m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L. m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

FRANKLIN

Anna Franklin
b. 1778
d. Sept 1 1851 Buckland (Manchester) insc.

m. Timothy Keeney of Manchester
1802–15 Children: 6 Ancient Windsor
Line: Sarah E. Keeney–3 m. Waldo J. Driggs–7 (Alfred W. m. Alice M. dau. of Dea. David and Fannie M. (Case) Williams

FRENCH

Ephriam French early settler of Enfield
b.
d. 1713
m.
Children: Enfield Hist. p. 27
Richard–2
b.
d. 1757 ae. 83
m.
1700–20 Children: 10
John–3 of Main St. Enfield
b. Mar 30 1716
d. Apr 15 1775 ae. 59 Enfield V.R. and insc.
m. Martha dau. of John and Elizabeth (Lewis) Phelps
Children: Phelps Gen. (George line)
Martha–4
b. abt 1758
d. Sept 20 1826 ae. 68 East Windsor insc.
m. Israel son of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Kibbe) Allen
1779–1800 Children: 8 Allen Memorial
Line: Martha Allen–6 m. Elam Allen–6 (Martha m. Abel Driggs–5) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

FRENCH

Thomas French of Ipswich, Mass., emigrant abt. 1626. Member of the First Church of Boston. Freeman 1632. Sergt. of the Militia. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co.
b.
d. Nov 5 1659 (before that date)
m. Sept 5 1608 Susan Riddlesdale of Assington, Suffolk, Eng.
1608–24 Children: 8 bt. Assington
John–2 of Ipswich 1648. Member of the Dorchester church 1636 also of Rehoboth, may not have lived at Deerfield, Mass., but held lands there at his death.
b. May 26 1622 Assington

d. Feb 1 1697 Northampton, Mass.
m. abt 1654 Freedom Kinsley dau. of John of Rehoboth
1657–69 Children: 7 Deerfield Hist. p. 167

Thomas–3 One of the early permanent settlers of Deerfield, Mass., and a leading man in town affairs. All his family was killed or captured in the Indian raid of 1704.

b. May 23 1657
d. Apr 5 1733 Deerfield Hist. Vol. 2, p. 167
m. Oct 18 1683 Mary dau. of John and Mary (Marshal) Catlin
1684–1703 Children: 7

Mary–4 one of those redeemed after the capture.

b. Nov 9 1686
d. Mar 24 1758 Bolton-Vernon V.R.
m. Apr 3 1711 Jonathan son of John and Sarah (Holton) King
1712–29 Children: 7

Line: Rachel King–5 m. Abel Driggs–4 (Alfred W.–8 line)

FROST

Rebecca Frost dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Barlow) Frost.

b. 1640
d. Dec 25 1688 Enfield
m. Jan 5 1664 Simon Booth of Windsor and Enfield
—1668–70 Children: 2

Line: Elizabeth Booth–2 m. Jonathan Pease–2 (Elizabeth m. Ebenezer Chapin–4) (Mehetable m. John Collins–5) (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

Line: Bridget Booth (sister of Elizabeth above) m. John Allen–3 (Martha–6 m. Elam Allen–6) (Martha m. Abel Driggs–5) (Alfred W.–8 m. as above)

FROST

Tamazine Frost dau. of Edward, clothier of Stanted, Eng.

bt. Aug 11 1600
d. June 13 1654 Sudbury, Mass.
m. Oct 15 1618 Edmund Rice at St. Mary's Bury, Suffolk, Eng.
1619–40 Children: 9

Line: Esther Rice–3 m. Daniel Hubbard–3 (Rachel m. Gabriel Williams–3) (Phoebe m. Amos Bidwell–5) (Rachel m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred Waldo Driggs)

GAINES

Henry Gaines of Lynn, Mass. Proprietor 1638, freeman, juryman 1642.
b. Pope Pioneers
d. Nov 1644 (sometime before that date)
m. Jane
1632–8 Children: 3 N.E. Hist. Reg. Vol. 85

Samuel–2 of Lynn and Hartford, Glastonbury, in 1667 owned land in East Hartford, bounded North by Thomas Burnham land and Indian fort: East by the wilderness, West by Indian Lands and South by Mr. Westwood.
b. abt 1638 Burnham Gen. p. 57
d. June 5 1700 date of Estate in Probate
m. Anna or Hannah Burnham dau. of Thomas, emigrant
1666–88 Children: 10

Sarah–3
b. abt 1681 Hartford
d. Nov 18 1753 ae. 72 East Windsor
m. Dec 23 1702 Richard son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Filley) Skinner
1703–21 Children: 9 Note: unproven line to—

Line: Belinda Skinner–7 m. Waldo J. Driggs–7 (Alfred W.–8 Driggs)

GAYLORD

Hugh Gaylord was of Pitminster, Eng., of Huguenot descent, non emigrant. Alice Gaylord–2 came with husband.
bt. May 10 1594 Pitminster
d.
m. Apr 27 1615 Richard son of Robert and Honora (—) Treat
1615–37 Children: 10 Treat Fam.

Line: Susanna Treat–2 m. Robert Webster–2 (Mehetable–4 m. David Bidwell–4) (Rachel–6 m. David Williams–7 line)

Line: Honor Treat–2 m. John Deming (Sarah m. Samuel Moody) (Mary m. James Munn) (Sarah–3 m. James Treadway) (Hannah m. Isaac Grant–5) (Hannah m. John Collins–6) (Henrietta m. Waldo J. Driggs–7 line)

Line: Mary–2 Deming m. John Hurlburt–2 (Mary m. Nathaniel Churchill–3) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley) (Driggs line)

GAYLORD

William Gaylord son of John and Jane (Wallen) Gaylord. Early settler of Dorchester, Mass., signer of the first land grants. Of Windsor 1635. Deputy to the Gen. Court. Deacon.

bt. May 21 1582 Savage Vol. 2
d. July 20 1673 ae. 88 Windsor
m. Mary d. June 20, 1657
Children: 5 all b. in Eng.

John–2
b. abt 1625
d. July 31 1689
m. Nov 17 1653 Mary dau. of John and Elizabeth (—) Drake
1656–70 Children: 4 Ancient Windsor

Elizabeth–3
b. Feb 19 1670 Savage Dict. Vol. 2
d. Dec 12 1727
m. Jan 10 1694 Samuel son of Samuel and Mary (Norton) Rockwell
1695 Children: dau. only

Line: Elizabeth Rockwell–2 m. Thomas Grant–4 (Hannah–6 m. John Collins–6) (Henrietta m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams dau. of Dea. David of East Hartford)

GENIVERE or GINNAURIE

Rosamond Genivere
b.
d. Ancient Windsor
m. John Elmer son of Edward, emigrant
Children: 1

Line: Sarah Elmer–6 m. Zenas Burnham–6 (Sarah m. Abraham Williams–6) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs son of Waldo J.–8)

GIBBARD

William Gibbard, Esq. from Warwick, Stratford, Eng. Secretary of the New Haven Colony.
b.
d. Aug 9 1662
m. Ann Tapp dau. of Edmund, emigrant
Children: 3 New Haven Fam.

Rebecca–2
b. Feb. 26 1650 New Haven
d.
m. Dec 11 1667 Thomas son of Thomas and Mary (Turner) Yale
1669–87 Children: 8 New Haven V.R.

Line: Sarah Yale–4 m. Joshua Atwater–3 (Ruth–5 m. Apollos Cook–6) (Caroline E. m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8) (Ruth A. m. Geo. A.

Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr. son of Alfred W.–8 and Alice M. (Williams) Driggs)

GILBORD

Mercy Gilbord or Gilbert of Hebron.

b.

d.

m. June 7 1752 Daniel son of Daniel and Jemima (Shailer) Dart
1753–7 Children: 4 Bolton-Vernon V.R.

Line: Abigail Dart–5 m. Simeon Spencer–5 (Roxalana m. Reuel Loomis–7) (Margaret M.–9 m. Arthur G. Olmsted–9) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.–9 as above)

GILLETT

Jonathan Gillett son of the Rev. William of Somerset, Eng. From Dorchester, Mass. to Windsor, Conn. with the Rev. Mr. Warham. He brought with him a "breeches" bible (see Genesis Chapt. 3, v. 7 "Adam and Eve made themselves breeches," (not aprons).

b.

d. Aug 23 1677 Ancient Windsor p. 289

m. Mar 29 1634 Mary dau. of Rawkey and Mary (Mitchel) Dolbere
1634–50 Children: 10 N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 10, 1946
N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 1, 1947

Anna–2

b. Dec 29 1639 at Windsor, and m. there

d. Nov 18 1711

m. Oct 29 1663 Samuel Filley son of William of Windsor 1640
1664–83 Children: 11 Ancient Windsor

Line: Mary Filley–3 m. Nathaniel Barber–2 (Abigail m. Robert Wood) (Jerusha m. Ely Burnham–5) (Louisa m. Lorenzo D. Richardson) (Isabelle Dorothea m. Roger W. Driggs son of Alfred W.–8 and Alice M. (Williams) Driggs)

GILMAN CHART

1. Richard Gilman m. Elizabeth Adkins dau. of Josiah
2. Richard m. Elizabeth Burnham–3 dau. of Thomas
3. Susanna m. Samuel Elmer–4 son of Joseph
3. Abigail m. Henry Treat–4 son of Matthias
3. Naomi m. Timothy Burnham–3 son of Samuel

Richard Gilman of East Hartford, early settler of the north end of the town, leaving many influential progenitors.

b.
d. Sept 9 1697
m. Elizabeth Adkins dau. of Josiah, early settler
—1672–8 Children: 4 24 East Hartford Fam.

Richard–2
b. abt 1680
d. Feb 1 1761 ae. 81 East Hartford insc.
m. Mar 4 1702 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas and Naomi (Hull) Burnham
—1704– — Children: 8 Burnham Gen. p. 60

Susanna–3
b.
d. Sept 9 1794
m. Samuel son of Joseph and Jane (Adkins) Elmer
—1755– — Children: 4

Line: Sarah Elmer–6 m. Zenas Burnham–6 (Sarah–2 m. Abraham Williams–6) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

Abigail–3
b.
d.
m. 1731 Henry son of Matthias and Hannah (—) Treat
—1733–56 Children: 9

Line: Martha Treat–7 m. Ozias Roberts–4 (Mary Ann m. Horace Williams–6) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–Driggs line)

Naomi–3
b. Jan 15 1711
d. Dec 13 1761
m. Apr 2 1731 Timothy son of Samuel and Mary (Cadwell) Burnham
1733–58 Children: 10 Burnham Gen. p. 67

Line: Thankful Burnham–5 m. Zenas Burnham–5 (Sarah m. Abraham Williams–6) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

GLOVER

Henry Glover from Ipswich, Eng., 1634. Of New Haven abt 1647.
b.
d. Sept 2 1689 Old Fairfield, Jacobus
m. Helena dau. of James and Mary (Ball) Russell
1643–52 Children: 7 Am. Gen. 10:28

Mercy–2
bt. Aug 16 1643
d.
m. May 1 1664 Moses son of Richard and Gillian (Drake) Mansfield
1664–85 Children: 9 N. Haven Fam.
Line: Abigail Mansfield–3 m. John Atwater–2 (Ruth–5 m. Apollos Cook–6) (Caroline–7 m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8) (Ruth A. m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret Loomis Olmsted m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

GOODELL

Robert Goodell of Salem, Mass., arrived with wife and three children. 1634 in ship Elizabeth.
b. abt. 1604 England Savage Dict.
d. 1683 Salem, Mass. Cutter & Adams p. 1665
m. Catherine who d. 1650
1630–45 Children: 7
Mary–2
b. abt 1630
d. Jan 5 1669 soon after the birth of her son Jonathan
m. 1653 John son of Robert and Margaret (—) Pease
1654–69 Children: 5 Pease Fam.
Line: Elizabeth Pease–4 m. Ebenezer Chapin–4 (Mehetable–6 m. Col. John Collins–5) (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

GOODRICH

William Goodrich was of Wethersfield 1643; juror, constable, freeman. 1655. Deputy to Gen. Court 1662. Ensign in the train band.
b. Edmonds County, Suffolk, Eng.
d. Nov 14 1676 date of estate invt.
m. Oct 4 1648 Sarah Marvin dau. of Matthew of Hartford
1649–68 Children: 9 Ancient Wethersfield p. 373
John–2
b. May 20 1653
d. 1737 ae. 84
m. Mar 28 1678 Rebecca Allen dau. of Capt. John of Charlestown
1679–92 Children: 9
Sarah–3
b. Apr 10 1679

d. Oct 17 1719 Flagg's New England
m. Oct 26 1699 Abraham Kilbourne son of John of Glastonbury
1700–8 Children: 3 Kilbourne Fam.
Line: Sarah Kilbourne–4 m. Timothy Baxter–3 (Mehitable m. Camp Adams–3) (Martha m. Joseph Treat–5) (Martha m. Ozias Roberts–4) (Mary Ann m. Horace Williams–6) (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)
Line: Harriet Roberts (sister of Mary Ann above) m. Aaron G. Olmsted–8 (Margaret L.–11 m. as above)
Mary–2 (sister of John above)
b. Nov 13 1651
d.
m. before 1667 Joseph Butler son of Richard of Hartford
—1668–1703 Children: 4 Middletown Upper Houses
Line: Chloe Butler–4 m. Selah Norton–5 (Chloe m. Daniel Pitkin–4) (Delia m. Col. Aaron F. Olmsted–7) (Ruth A.–9 m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

GOODWIN CHART

1. Ozias m. Mary Woodward dau. of Robert
2. Nathaniel m. (1) Sarah Cowles
John–3 m. (1) Sarah Skinner–3 dau. of John
John–4 m. Dorothy Pitkin–4 dau. of Caleb
5. Levi–5 m. Jerusha Drake–6 dau. of Jonathan
Anna–6 m. Horace B. Olmsted son of Capt. Aaron
5. Hannah m. Moses Smith
2. Hannah m. William Pitkin ruling Elder

Ozias Goodwin on ship Lyon 1632. Of Hartford, founder 1639. Resided at Church and Trumbull Sts.
b. abt. 1596 gave his age as 78 in 1674.
d. Apr 1683
m. Mary Woodward dau. of Robert of Braintree, Eng.
1629–39 Children: 3 Goodwin Fam.
Nathaniel–2 freeman Hartford 1662, resided on Village St.
b. abt. 1637
d. abt. 1714
m. (1) Sarah Cowles dau. of John Cowles of Farmington
1665–73 Children: 3 Goodwin Gen. p. 549
John–3 first of the Goodwin's to settle on the east side of the Conn. River,

lived on Main St., near the Center cemetery 1703. Dea. of the 3rd Church Society. Goodwin's Hist.

b. May 19 1672 An Indian fort was built on his land

d. Feb 6 1757 ae. 86 East Hartford insc.

m. Sarah dau. of John and Mary (Easton) Skinner

1698– — Children: 11

John–4 (Dea.) In 1761 a smallpox hospital was built on his land which afterwards became known as "Pock-house-hill."

bt. Aug 11 1706 Goodwin's East Hartford Hist.

d. Sept 14 1793 ae. 87 East Hartford insc.

m. Dorothy dau. of Caleb and Dorothy (Hills) Pitkin

1738–78 Children: 12 or 13

Levi–5 Revolutionary service from East Hartford. Officer at the first town meeting calling for a separation from Hartford 1783. Tythingman, representative, tavern owner. Goodwin's Hist.

b. May 8 1757

d. Apr 24 1836 ae. 78

m. Jerusa dau. of Jonathan and Anna (—) Drake

1780–98 Children: 5 Goodwin Gen. p. 615

Anna–6

bt. July 30 1780

d. May 21 1858

m. Sept 26 1804 Horace B. son of Aaron and (Mary L. Bigelow) Olmsted

1814–16 Children: 2 Olmsted Gen. p. 60

Line: Margaret Loomis Olmsted m. Alfred Waldo Driggs, Jr.

Hannah–5 (sister of Levi–5)

b. abt. 1746

d. May 24 1799 ae. 53 East Hartford insc.

m. Moses Smith of East Hartford

Children: 2

Line: Anna Smith–2 m. Ozias Williams–5 (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. as above)

Hannah–2 Goodwin (sister of Nathaniel–2) Ozias–1 line

Hannah–2

b. abt 1639 (1637 on replaced gravestone)

d. Feb 12 1723 East Hartford insc.

m. abt 1661 William Pitkin of East Hartford, progenitor

1662–79 Children: 7

Line: Dorothy Pitkin–4 m. Dea. John Goodwin–4 (Anna–6 m. Horace B. Olmsted–7) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

GOODWIN

William Goodwin (Elder) brother of Ozias, was of Newton, Mass. Hartford "Adventurer," founder. Owing to church dissensions he removed to Hadley, but returned to Hartford in his old age. In 1639 he bought with John Crow 776 acres east of the Great River to start a saw mill (Pitkin Falls) on the Hockanum River. His dau. received his entire estate.

b. abt 1539 in Eng.
d. Mar 11 1673 Farmington rec.
m. Nov 7 1616 Elizabeth dau. of Robert and Bridget (Algar) White
Children: dau. only

Elizabeth–2
bt.
d.
m. John Crow of East Hartford
—1648– — few dates recorded Children: 10

Line: Hannah Crow–2 m. Thomas Dickenson–2 (Elizabeth m. Benjamin Adams–1) (Martha–4 m. Joseph Treat–6) (Martha m. Ozias Roberts–4) (Mary Ann m. Horace Williams–6) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Line: Sarah–2 Crow (sister of Hannah above) m. Daniel White–2 (Mehitable m. Jeremiah Bissell–3) (Mabel m. Lamson Wells–3) (Elizabeth m. Samuel Allen–5) (Martha m. Abel Driggs–5) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

Line: Harriet Roberts (sister of Mary Anna above) m. Aaron G. Olmsted–8 (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

GORHAM

John Gorham of Yarmouth, Barnstable and Plymouth, Mass. Was in the "Great Swamp Fight" in King Philip's War at Kingston, R.I. Dec. 16, 1675.

bt. Jan 28 1621 Benefield, Eng. N.E. Gen. Reg. 52:358, 53:207
d. Feb 5 1676 Swansea, Mass. Barnstable Hist.
m. 1643 Desire Howland dau. of John of the Mayflower
1644–67 Children: 11 Barnstable rec.

Temperance–2
b. May 5 1646 Marshfield V.R.
d. Mar 12 1714 ae. 67
m. Jan 16 1679 (2) Thomas Baxter of Cape Cod, Mass.
Children: 2 N.E. Gen. Reg. 53:47

Line: Mehitable Baxter–4 m. Camp Adams–3 (Martha m. Joseph Treat–6) (Martha m. Ozias Roberts–4)—Williams-Olmsted line)

GOULD

Zachaeus Gould of Great Missenden, Eng. Of America 1638, Lynn, Weymouth and Ipswich, Mass.

b. abt 1598 Eng.

d. 1668 ae. 72 Ipswich (Topsfield) Mass. Pope Pioneers

m. Phoebe Decon Fam. of Zachaeus Gould

—1620–25 Children: 5 Ipswich V.R.

Priscilla–2

b.

d. Apr 16 1663

m. John Wild of Topsfield, Mass.

Children:

Line: Elizabeth Wild–2 m. Benjamin Jones–2 (Ann–4 m. William Collins–4) (Henrietta m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice W. Driggs)

GRANT

Matthew Grant from Eng. in Mary & John 1630. Dorchester freeman 1631. Windsor 1635, for many years town clerk and surveyor. Deacon of the First Church of Windsor. His motto "Carefull to do nothing on one man's desire."

b. Oct 27 1601 (his family record)

d. Dec 16 1681 Windsor rec.

m. Nov 16 1625 (1) Priscilla (she was not the dau. of the Rev. Anthony Gray) and d. Apr. 27, 1644 ae. 43

1626–42 Children: 5 Grant Fam. p. 2

Priscilla–2

b. Sept 14 1626 in England

d. Mar 19 1695 (before)

m. Oct 14 1647 Michael son of Samuel and Susanna (—) Humphrey

1650–69 Children: 7 Humphrey Gen.

Lines: Hannah Humphrey–4 m. Dea. Joseph Case–3 (Case lines)
Mary Humphrey–3 m. Bartholomew Case (Case Lines)
Sarah Humphrey–2 m. Richard Burnham (Burnham Line)
Mary Humphrey–2 m. John Lewis (Allen-Driggs Line)

Tahan–2 (brother of Priscilla above)

b. Feb 3 1634 Dorchester rec.

d. May 30 1693

m. Jan 22 1663 Hannah dau. of Nicholas and Joan (—) Palmer

1663–80 Children: 7 Grant Fam. p. 2

Tahan–3
b. Sept 27 1665
d. Apr 25 1693 Apr. 21 (Hartford Probate rec.)
m. 1690 Hannah dau. of Nathaniel and Mindwell (Moore) Bissell
1690–2 Children: 2 Grant Fam. pp. 4, 9
Thomas–4
b. Oct 1 1692 East Windsor rec.
d. Oct 18 1760
m. July 9 1722 Elizabeth dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Gaylord) Rockwell
1724–34 Children: 5 Grant Fam. p. 9
Isaac–5 of East Windsor, a surveyor. Revolutionary war service.
b. Oct 20 1734 East Windsor, Conn.
d. Sept 29 1816
m. Nov 1780 Hannah dau. of James and Sarah (Munn) Treadway and widow of Timothy Skinner of Colchester
1781 Children: dau. only
Hannah–6 On genealogy, a well informed person.
b. June 21 1781
d. Sept 12 1871 So. Windsor (Wapping) Conn.
m. Apr 29 1805 John son of Col. John and Mehetable (Chapin) Collins
1806–23 Children: 10 Grant Fam. pp. 48, 49
Line: Henrietta Collins–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6 (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams dau. of Dea. David and Fannie M. (Case) Williams)

GRAVES

Thomas Graves from an ancient family in Eng., was of Hartford 1645, removed to Hadley, Mass. Died there shortly after his sons Isaac and John were killed by the Indians. Being over age was exempt from military duty.
b.
d. Nov 1 1662
m. Sarah who d. Dec. 17, 1666
Children: 5 Hadley, Mass. Hist.
John–2 freeman at Wethersfield 1654, removed to Hadley 1661.
b. abt 1621/2
d. Sept. 19 1677 at Hatfield, Mass.
m. May 18 1654 Mary Smith dau. of Lt. Samuel of Hadley
1654–68 Children: 9 Graves Fam.
Mary–3
b. abt 1654 Wethersfield

d.
m. Jan 15 1671 Samuel son of Francis and Abigail (Burt) Ball
1673–82 Children: 5

Line: Elizabeth Ball–3 m. Nathaniel Sikes–3 (Abigail m. Benjamin Waite–3) (Rachel m. Benjamin Wright–4) (Rachel m. Stephen Wright–4) (Lydia m. Frederick Buell–7) (Laura S. m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. David L. Williams–7 line)

GRAVES

Lydia Graves dau. of
b.
d.
m. Joseph son of James and Hannah (Reed) Richardson
—1786–89 Children: 2 possibly others Leominster V.R.

Line: Isabelle Richardson–11 m. Roger W. Driggs

GREEN

William Green Of Charlestown, Mass. 1640. Freeman 1644.
b. Oct 16 1591 Woburn, Mass. Hist. p. 615
d. Jan 7 1653/4
m. Hannah
1644–51 Children: 4

Hannah–2
b. Feb 7 1646/7 Pope Pioneers
d. May 20 1721
m. Nov 5 1666 Joseph son of Samuel and Joanna (—) Richardson
1667–73 Children: 5

Line: Richardson line as above

Note: These lines from Thomas Richard–1, Joseph–6, Ebenezer–7 to Lorenzo D.–8 have not been proven.

GREENHILL

Samuel Greenhill from Staplehurst, Eng., arrived Cambridge, Mass. 1634. Founder of Hartford, resided on the west side of Main St. on bank of Little River.
b.
d. 1636 (soon after)
m. Rebecca who d. abt 1678

Rebecca–2
b. abt 1634
d. Dec 22 1689 ae. 55 Barbour's Hartford Fam.

m. Oct 1 1649 Sgt. John Shepherd of Cambridge, Mass.
1650– — Children: 11

Line: Rebecca Shepherd–3 m. Jonathan Bigelow–2 (Mary L.–6 m. Capt. Aaron Olmsted–6) (Olmsted line to Driggs)

GRIFFIN

John Griffin of Windsor, sergeant 1646. First Military officer. First to introduce the making of pitch and tar, for which the Court granted him 200 acres for his invention. His estate occupied one and one half sq. miles.

b. abt 1610 Ancient Windsor p. 40
d. Aug. 23 1681 (estate in inv.)
m. May 13 1647 Anna Bancroft dau. of John of Windsor
1649–73 Children: 10 Simsbury Hist.

Hannah–2
b. July 4 1649
d.
m. John son of Michael and Priscilla (Grant) Humphrey
1671–84 Children: 7 Humphrey Gen.

Line: Hannah Humphrey–4 m. Dea. Joseph Case–3 (Fannie M.–7 m. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

GRISWOLD

Edward Griswold from Warwickshire, Eng., was of Windsor 1639. Received grant of land to form an outpost settlement (Poquonock) next to the Indians on the Farmington River. In 1650 built the old fort at Springfield for Mr. Pynchon. Deputy to the Gen. Court from Windsor, and from Killingworth for over twenty years. His wife Margaret was buried in Indian River Cemetery (now Clinton). The original stone marked MG has been replaced with a similar marker.

b. abt 1607 Kenilworth, Eng.
d. Aug 23 1691 Killingworth (Clinton) Conn. ae 84
m. Margaret in Eng.
Children: 11 five b. in Eng.

Hannah–2 probable dau. of Edward above.
bt. June 19 1642 Windsor
d. May 3 1714 Simsbury insc.
m. Nov 19 1663 Jonas Westover of Windsor, emigrant
Children: 2

Line: Jane Westover–2 m. William Williams (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. son of Waldo J. and Sarah E. (Keeney) Driggs)

HALE

Samuel Hale from Eng. (Lieut.) Founder of Hartford 1637. Deputy to the Gen. Court. Served in the Pequot War, received a lot in the soldiers field.

b. abt 1610

d. Nov 9 1693 Glastonbury

m. Mary dau. of Rev. Henry and Dorothy (—) Smith

1643–67 Children: 8 Am. Gen. Vol. 10 p. 12

Dorothy–2

b. abt 1667

d. June 23 1733 ae. 66 East Hartford insc.

m. Lt. Jonathan Hills son of William, emigrant

1688–1710 Children: 6

Line: Dorothy Hills–3 m. Caleb Pitkin–3 (Dorothy–4 m. Dea. John Goodwin–4) (Anna–6 m. Horace B. Olmsted–7) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

HALL

John Hall from Kent, Eng., of Cambridge, Mass. 1633. Roxbury 1638. Founder of Hartford. Middletown proprietor 1650. Surveyor, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth.

b. 1584

d. May 26 1673 ae. 89 Middlesex County Rec.

m. Esther in Eng. who probably d. there

1619–26 Children: 4 Hall Fam.

Samuel–2 of Middletown, later of "Upper Houses" Cromwell. Bought the Joseph Smith and Matthias Treat homestead.

b. abt 1626

d. Mar 14 1690 Est. of 374 lbs. Hartford Probate Rec.

m. 1662 Elizabeth Cook dau. of Thomas of Guilford

1663– — Children: Hall Fam.

Samuel–3 Of Cromwell. Ordained Deacon and church clerk 1724. Capt. of the Militia. Estate of over 1,000 lbs.

b. Feb 24 1663 Middlesex Biographical rec.

d. Mar 6 1740 Trinity Church Yard insc.

m. May 16 1722 (2) Elizabeth Stocking wid. of George

1724 son only

Samuel–4 held office of Deacon and other prominent positions in Cromwell.

b. Aug 15 1724 Cromwell

d. Apr 21 1811 ae. 87 Trinity Church Yard insc.

m. Feb 20 1746 Elizabeth dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Sage) Wilcox

1747–68 Children: 7 Middletown Upper Houses

David–5 Revolutionary War service. Farmer and Deacon of the church.
b. Dec 5 1755 Cromwell
d. Nov 29 1815 ae. 59 Portland, Cromwell insc.
m. Feb 10 1785 Lucy dau. of Phineas and Esther (Benton) Fowler
1785–1808 Children: 9

Sarah Juliana–6
b. Dec 5 1794
d. Sept 9 1864 ae. 69
m. Oct 3 1813 Alfred son of Charles and Ruth (Chipman) Churchill
1814–16 Children: 2

Line: Charlotte Churchill–10 m. John F. Buckley–2 (Charlotte Mary Buckley m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

HALL

Richard–2 Hall, John–1 line

Richard Hall–2 was of Middletown.
b. 1620 Middletown V.R.
d. Mar 27 1691
m. Mary d. shortly after her husband
1646–61 Children: 7

Mary–3
b. 1646 no death rec.
m. Mar 7 1660/1 Antony Martin of Middletown
1660– — Children:

Line: Elizabeth Martin–3 m. Joseph Driggs, emigrant. (Driggs line)

HAND

Benjamin Hand of Guilford, removed to Middletown.
b.
d. Jan 4 1712/13
m. Mary dau. of John and Esther (Cornwall) Wilcox

Silence–2
b. Middletown V.R. (Barbour) p. 503
d. Hist. of Berlin
m. Aug 23 1698 Ephriam son of John and Esther (Cornwall) Wilcox
1699– — Children: 6 Middletown rec.

Line: Mehetable Wilcox–5 m. Ebenezer Chipman–4—(Chipman line)

HANNUM

William Hannum proprietor of Dorchester, Mass. 1630. Windsor 1637. Removed to Northampton and was of Westfield 1680.

b. abt 1600 Dorset, Eng.
d. June 1 1667 Pope Pioneers
m. Honor dau. of Bernard Capen
1637–50 Children: 5 Dorchester Hist.
Mary–2
bt. Apr 5 1650
d.
m. Dec 8 1669 John Allen son of Samuel, emigrant
1670–5 Children: 3 Allen Memorial
Line: Martha Allen–7 m. Abel Driggs–5 (Driggs line)

HARMON

John Harmon emigrant, of Springfield, Mass. 1644 with w. and 2 children.
b. 1617
d. Mar 31 1661
m. Elizabeth b. Eng. d. May 16, 1669 Springfield
1641–57 Children: 8 Harmon Gen.
Nathaniel–2
b. Mar 13 1654 Burt's Springfield
d. May 2 1712 Suffield
m. Nov 19 1685 Mary dau. of Joseph and Mary (Filley) Skinner
1687–1708 Children: 9 Harmon Gen.
Mary–3 Springfield Land Rec. Vol. 2, p. 307
b. July 14 1692
d. Apr 1770
m. Nov 24 1715 David son of David and Lydia (Marsh) Loomis
1718–36 Children: 9 Loomis Fam. p. 151
Line: Mary Loomis–5 m. Abraham Williams–4 (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

HAYNES

Walter Haynes, emigrant 1638 with wife and children. Was of Sudbury 1639, representative 1644, selectman for ten years, linen weaver. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston.
b. 1583 Sutton, Eng. N.E. Gen. Reg. 47:72
d. June 15 1659 N.E. Gen. Reg. 65:295
m. Elizabeth, their house was garrisoned
Children: 5
Sufferance–2
b. abt 1617
d. July 22 1682 Watertown, Mass. V.R.

m. Nathaniel Treadway, emigrant
1640–57 Children: 8
Line: Hannah Treadway–5 m. Isaac Grant–5 (Hannah m. John Collins–6) (Henrietta m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

HAZEN

Peggy Hazen
b.
d. Jan 28 1874 ae. 81 insc. (Reuel Loomis lot Coventry, Conn.)
m. Hon. Thomas Clark in England (South Coventry)
Children: dau. only
Line: Margaret Eliza Clark–2 m. Walter A. Loomis–8 (Margaret M.–9 m. Arthur G. Olmsted–9) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

HEALD

John Heald from Berwick-on-the-Tweed, Eng. Of Concord, Mass. 1635. With Rev. Peter Buckley was one of the first settlers and shared in the second land division. Pope Pioneers
b.
d. May 24 1662 Concord V.R.
m. Dec 3 1636 Dorothy Royle in England
1637– — Children: 8 Savage Dict.
Sarah–2 (recorded proof of her parentage seems lacking)
b. parentage
d. Nov 23 1711 Springfield V.R.
m. abt 1640 John Leonard of Springfield
1641–65 Children: 15 Burt's Springfield
Line: Martha Leonard–2 m. Benjamin Waite–2 (Rachel m. Benjamin Wright–4) (Rachel m. Stephen Wright–4) (Lydia m. Frederick Buell–7) (Laura S. m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

HERRICK

Sarah Herrick (Sally in vit. rec.)
b. abt. 1769
d. Apr 3 1836 ae. 67 Brooklyn, Conn. cemetery insc.
m. May 31 1795 Elmer Williams of Brooklyn, Conn. (vit. rec.)
179—1806 Children: 6

Line: Bertha Williams–4 m. Charles Trewhella–2 (Kenneth T. m. Dorothy W. Driggs)

Line: Carl W. Trewhella (brother of Kenneth above) m. Harriet W. Driggs

HILL

William Hill of Dorchester 1633. Windsor before 1639. Deputy 1639–44 removed to Fairfield.

b. Old Fairfield, Jacobus

d. Sept 24 1649 date of estate invt. Hartford Probate rec.

m. Oct 28 1619 Devon, Eng., Sarah Jourdain (bt. March 4, 1598)
Children: 5

Sarah–2

bt. Feb 2 1621

d. Aug 23 1653

m. Sept 17 1646 Joseph son of Joseph and Mary (White) Loomis
1647–53 Children: 4

Line: All the children of Joseph except Lt. Samuel and Mary (Judd) Loomis

HILLS

William Hills emigrant on ship Lyon arr. Boston 1632. Freeman in Roxbury 1634. Founder of Hartford, house stood at the corner of Front and Sheldon Sts. Early resident of East Hartford, was shot and wounded by Indians in 1675. Freeman, constable.

b.

d. abt 1681 Est. invt. 274 lbs.—

m. after 1658 Mary–2 Andrews wid. of John Steel son of John
1665– — Children: 3

Jonathan–2 (Lieut.) of East Hartford, ordered to see to the fortification of houses against the Indians who were more or less troublesome up and down the valley.

b. abt. 1665/6

d. Sept 29 1727 ae. 61 East Hartford insc.

m. Dorothy Hale dau. of Samuel of Hartford
1688–1710 Children: 7 Hartford V.R.

Dorothy–3

bt. Feb 9 1697 N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 22, p. 192

d. Apr 7 1746 ae. 50 East Hartford insc.

m. Caleb son of Roger and Hannah (Stanley) Pitkin
1717–35 Children: 9 Pitkin Fam.

Line: Dorothy Pitkin–4 m. Dea. John Goodwin–4 (Anna–6 m. Horace Bigelow Olmsted–4) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

HINCKLEY

Samuel Hinckley emigrant from Kent, Eng. 1634. Settled at Scituate, removed to Barnstable 1639, juror, town officer, helped to establish the church.

b. May 25 1589
d. Oct 31 1662 Barnstable Hist.
m. May 7 1617 Sarah dau. of Thomas and Mary (Indenden) Soule
1618–44 Children: 7 Barnstable, Mass. V.R.

Sarah–2
bt. Nov 12 1629 Tenterden, Eng.
d. 1679 Barnstable rec.
m. Dec 12 1649 Henry Cobb, the Elder (his second wife)
1651–71 Children: 8 Cobb Fam. 41

Line: Sarah Cobb–2 m. Samuel Chipman–2 (Ruth–5 m. Charles Churchill–6) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte M. m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

Thomas–2, Samuel–1 line

Thomas–2 (Gov.) 1681–86, 1689–92, except when Andross exercised his power, driven out after the Revolution of 1688 which unseated James III and brought in William & Mary. Magistrate 1658–80.

b. Mar 19 1619/20 Hawkhurst, Eng. N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 13, p. 75
d. Apr 25 1705 N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 75
m. July 4 1641 Mary Richards dau. of Thomas of Weymouth
1644–59 Children: 8
m. Mar 16 1660 (2) Mary Glover wid. of Nathaniel Glover and dau. of Quarter-master John Smith
1660–75 Children: 9

John–3 a farmer
b. June 9 1667 Barnstable rec.
d. 1706
m. May 1 1691 Thankful Trott dau. of Thomas
1692–1704 Children: 6

Abiah–4
b. Mar 24 1696
d. July 15 1736

m. Dec 8 1715 Samuel son of Samuel and Sarah (Cobb) Chipman
1716–40 Children: 9

Line: Ruth Chipman–5 m. Charles Churchill–6—Churchill-Buckley line

HINDS

Elizabeth Hinds
b. Mar 2 1758
d. Apr 10 1843
m. Apr 25 1777 Samuel son of Samuel and Sarah (Ward) Skinner
1771–91 Children: 8 Windsor V.R.

Line: not proven to Belinda Skinner–7 m. Alfred Keeney–2 (Sarah E. m. Waldo J. Driggs–7) (Alfred W. m. Alice M. Williams)

HINDS

Elizabeth Hinds
b.
d. 1651 at birth of twins
m. abt 1644 John Kirby of Middletown, Conn.
1644–51 Children: 5 Kirby Fam.

Line: Elizabeth Kirby–2 m. David Sage (Thankful–3 m. Benjamin Butler–4) (Chloe m. Selah Norton–5) (Chloe m. Daniel Pitkin–4) (Delia m. Aaron F. Olmsted–7) (Ruth A. Olmsted–9 m. George A. Williams–7) Olmsted line from Julia A. Williams

Line: Hannah Sage–3 (sister of Thankful above) m. Samuel Wilcox–4 (Elizabeth m. Samuel Hall–4) (Sarah J. m. Alfred Churchill–7) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Churchill line)

HOLCOMB

Thomas Holcomb, emigrant in "Mary and John" carrying 140 passengers. Arrived at Nantucket 1630. Was of Windsor 1638, a remote part next to the Indians called Poquonock. He with Edward Griswold was given a tract of land to found an outpost settlement. A friend of the Rev. Mr. Wareham.
b. abt 1601 Pembrokenshire, Eng.
d. Sept 7 1657 Est. inv. 294 lbs.
m. Elizabeth Savage Dict.
1638–52 Children: 10 Holcomb Gen. p. 8

Abigail–2
bt. Jan 6 1638
d. Aug 17 1688

m. June 11 1658 Samuel Bissell son of John, emigrant
1659–82 Children: 9 Ancient Windsor

Line: Abigail Bissell–3 m. James Eno–2 (Anna m. Joseph Case–2) (Fannie M.–7 m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

Joshua–2 (brother of Abigail above) removed from Windsor to Simsbury.
bt. Sept 9 1640 Windsor
d. Dec 1 1690 Simsbury Est. of 474 lbs.
m. June 4 1663 Ruth dau. of Thomas and Alice (—) Sherwood
1664–86 Children: 10

Mary–3
b.
d. July 14 1745
m. Feb 26 1701/2 John son of Thomas and Mary (Phelps) Barber
1702–11 Children: 6 Barber Gen. pp. 34–5

Line: Mary Barber–4 m. Peter Buell–4 (Laura S.–8 m. Hiram Case–6) (Case-Williams line)

Hannah–3 (sister of Mary above)
b. abt 1680
d. Mar 11 1740 ae. 60
m. Nov 29 1710 Samuel son of Peter and Martha (Cozzens) Buell
1711–25 Children: 6 Buell Fam.

Line: Laura S. Buell–8 m. Hiram Case–6 (line as above)

HOLTON

William Holton, emigrant, in Mass. ae. 23. Founder and early settler of Hartford, removed to Northampton, first deacon of the church there. Held many important offices.
bt. Oct 20 1610 Suffolk, Eng.
d. Aug 12 1691 Northampton, Mass. Am. Gen. 9:153
m. Nov 15 1632 Mary who d. Nov. 16, 1691
Children: 8 few dates recorded

Sarah–2
b.
d. May 8 1683 Northampton New England Fam. 3:1247
m. Nov 18 1656 John King of Northampton
1657–83 Children: 12

Line: Rachel King–5 m. Abel Driggs–4 (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams dau. of David L. and Fannie M. (Case) Williams)

HOPKINS

John Hopkins of Newton, Mass. 1634. Cambridge freeman, 1635. Founder of Hartford, selectman, juror, a miller. Charter member of the First Church. Lived on the south bank of Little River. He was not a Mayflower descendant.

b.
d. Will dated 1648/9 Invt. taken 1654
m. Jane Hopkins Desc.
Children: 2

Stephen–2 Freeman 1657. Owned a grist mill.

b. abt 1634/5 Cambridge, Mass.
d. Nov 6 1689 date of Estate invt.
m. 1657/8 Dorcas Bronson dau. of John of Farmington
1657–68 Children: 5

Dorcas–3

b.
d.
m. May 11 1681 Dea. Jonathan Webster son of Robert
1681–93 Children: 6 Webster Gen. p. 9

Line: Mehetable Webster–4 m. David Bidwell–4 (Rachel–6 m. David Williams–5) (Williams-Driggs line)
Bethia–2 Hopkins, John–1 line

Bethia–2

b.
d.
m. May 27 1652 at an early age, Samuel Stocking son of George
1654–77 Children: 9 Middletown Upper Houses

Line: Bethia Stocking–4 m. John Churchill–4—Churchill-Buckley line

HOUGH

Edward Hough of Eng., did not come to America.

b. Savage Dict.
d. New London Hist.
m. possibly the Ann Hough a wid. who d. Gloucester, Mass. 1672
1646–67 Children: 10

Abiah–2

b. Sept 15 1648
d. Feb 21 1715
m. Dec 18 1667 William Douglass son of William, emigrant
1668–82 Children: 7 Douglass Fam.

Line: Elizabeth Douglass–3 m. Daniel Dart–2 (Abigail–5 m. Simeon Spencer–5) (Roxalana m. Reuel Loomis–7) (Margaret M.–9 m. Arthur G. Olmsted–9) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

HOWLAND

John Howland from Essex, Eng. Mayflower passenger ae. 28. Thirteenth name on the Mayflower Compact. Deputy to Gen. Court. Juror. Assessor.

b. 1592 England N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 50, 52
d. Feb 23 1672 Swansea, Mass.
m. 1623/4 Elizabeth Tille dau. of John
Children: 10

Desire–2
b. abt 1623 Plymouth, Mass.
d. Oct 13 1683 Barnstable, Mass.
m. 1643 Capt. John Gorham of Yarmouth and Barnstable
1644–67 Children: 11 N.E. Gen. Reg. 2:358

Line: Temperance Gorham–2 m. Thomas Baxter (Mehitable–4 m. Camp Adams–3) (Martha m. Joseph Treat–5) (Martha m. Ozias Roberts–4) (Mary Ann m. Horace Williams–6) (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Line: Harriet Roberts (sister of Mary Ann above) m. Aaron G. Olmsted–8 (Margaret L.–11 m. as above)

Hope–2 (sister of Desire above)
b. Aug 30 1629
d. Jan 8 1684
m. abt 1646 John Chipman of Dorchester, Mass.
1647–73 Children: 10 Chipman Fam.

Line: Ruth Chipman–5 m. Charles Churchill–6 (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary–3 m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

HUBBARD CHART

George of Middletown m. Elizabeth Watts dau. of Richard
2. Joseph m. Mary Porter
3. Elizabeth m. David Strickland

George of Guilford m. Mary
2. John m. Mary Merriman–2 dau. of George
3. Daniel m. Esther Rice–3 dau. of Samuel
4. Rachel m. Gabriel Williams son of Gabriel
2. Daniel m. Elizabeth Jordan
3. Elizabeth m. David Buck son of Emanuel
2. Mary m. John Fowler son of William

George Hubbard of Middletown, Conn. Was of Hartford as of 1639. Founder. Given six acres of land as courtesy of the town.

b. 1601
d. Mar 18 1684
m. Elizabeth Watts dau. of Richard
1641–55 Children: 8 Hubbard History p. 274/5

Joseph–2
b. Dec 10 1643
d. Dec 26 1686
m. Dec 29 1670 Mary Porter sister of Robert and Daniel of Hartford
1671–83 Children: 6 Hubbard Hist.

Elizabeth–3
b. Mar 26 1683
d. Apr 22 1737 ae. 54 Middletown insc.
m. May 2 1711 David Strickland of Middletown
Children: Middletown V.R.

Line: Elizabeth Strickland–2 m. Daniel Driggs–2 (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice May dau. of Dea. David Williams)

HUBBARD

George Hubbard of Guilford. From Glastonbury, Eng. to Watertown, Mass. 1634. Wethersfield 1639. Guilford 1650. Indian Agent at Middletown. Milford church member.

b. 1591–—
d. Jan 6 1683/4
m. Mary (not Bishop) Am. Gen. Vol. 10, p. 17
—1630–44 Children: 8 Hubbard Hist. pp. 199, 204

John–2 was of Wethersfield, removed to Hadley with the Russell Party, 1660.

b.
d. abt 1706 Hadley, Mass.
m. 1648/9 Mary Merriam dau. of George of Concord, Mass.
1650–72 Children: 9 Wethersfield and Hadley, Mass.

Daniel–3 freeman 1692.
b. Mar 9 1661 Hadley, Mass.
d. Feb 12 1744
m. Nov 1 1683 Esther dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (King) Rice
1685–1706 Children: 12 Hubbard Hist. p. 215

Rachel–4
b. Oct 16 1698 24 East Hartford Fam. (State Library)
d. July 2 1754 East Hartford

m. Sept 13 1729 Gabriel son of Gabriel and (Hannah) Williams
Children: 2 (daughters only)

Line: Phebe Williams–4 m. Amos Bidwell–5 (Rachel m. David Williams–5) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

Daniel–2, George–1, line of Guilford, Conn.

Daniel–2

bt. May 26 1644

d.

m. Nov 17 1664 Elizabeth Jordan dau. of John
1666–77 Children: 5 Hubbard Hist. p. 225

Elizabeth–3

b. 1668/9

d. Mar 29 1734/5 ae. 66

m. June 14 1690 David Buck son of Emanuel of Wethersfield, Conn.
1690–1712 Children: 9

Line: Anna Buck–3 m. Samuel Fowler–3 (Lucia–5 m. David Hall–5) (Sarah J. m. Alfred Churchill–7) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

Mary–2 (sister of Daniel–2 above)

b.

d. Apr 13 1713 N.E. Gen. Reg. 53:310/14

m. 1646 John Fowler of Guilford
1648–58 Children: 6

Line: Lucia Fowler–5 m. David Hall–5 as above

HULET

John Hulet of Rehoboth, Mass.

b. m. at Concord, Mass.

d. Nov 6 1708 Rehoboth

m. Aug 13 1702 Hannah Whittaker dau. of Abraham of Rowley, Mass.
1703–7 Children: 3

Mary–2

b. July 12 1703 Concord, Mass.

d. June 28 1782 ae. 78 East Windsor (Scantic) insc.

m. 1723 Joseph son of Samuel and Hannah (Burroughs) Allen
1725–42 Children: 8 Allen Memorial

Line: Martha Allen–7 m. Abel Driggs–5

HULL

George Hull of Eng., a surveyor. Came in the Mary & John 1630. First settler of Dorchester, Mass., was of Windsor 1636, by court order surveyor of Windsor and Wethersfield.

bt. 1590 Crewkerme, Somerset, Eng.
d. Aug 25 1655 (before) "one little featherbed to his son."
m. Aug 1614 Thamsen dau. of Robert Mitchel
1616–28 Children: 6/7 Dorchester Hist. p. 38

Josiah–2 was of Windsor. Deputy to the Gen. Court 1659/62, removed to Killingworth 1662.
bt. Nov 10 1616 Crewkerne, Eng. Hull Gen.
d. Nov 16 1675 Clinton, Conn.
m. May 20 1641 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph and Mary (White) Loomis
1642–65 Children: 11 Loomis Fam. Female Branches p. 59

HULL

Naomi–3
b. Feb 17 1656 m. at Killingworth, Conn.
d. May 31 1726
m. Jan 4 1676 Thomas Burnham son of Thomas, emigrant
1678–96 Children: 9 Burnham Gen. p. 60

Line: Elizabeth Burnham–3 m. Richard Gilman–2 (Susanna m. Samuel Elmer–4) (Sarah–6 m. Zenas Burnham–6) (Sarah–7 m. Abraham Williams–6) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

Line: Louisa Burnham–6 m. Lorenzo D. Richardson–8 (Isabelle D. Richardson m. Roger W. Driggs son of Alfred W. and Alice M. (Williams) Driggs)

Line: Esther Burnham-3 m. Ozias Pitkin–2 (Ruth m. Timothy Williams–4) (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

HUMPHREY CHART

1. Michael m. Priscilla Grant–2 dau. of Matthew, emigrant
2. John m. Hannah Griffin–2 dau. of Sergt. John Griffin
John–3 m. Sarah Pettibone–2 dau. of John
Hannah–4 m. Joseph Case–3 son of Joseph–2
2. Samuel m. Mary–3 dau. of Simon and Mary (Buell) Mills
Mary–3 m. Bartholomew Case son of John, emigrant
2. Sarah m. Richard Burnham–2 son of Thomas
2. Mary m. John Lewis, emigrant

Michael Humphrey of Windsor, a manufacturer of pitch and tar, freeman, 1657. Of Simsbury 1669.
b. abt 1620
d. Mar 19 1695/6 date of Estate in Probate Court

m. Oct 14 1647 Priscilla Grant dau. of Matthew, emigrant
1650–69 Children: 7 Humphrey Gen.

John–2
b. June 7 1650
d. Jan 14 1697 ae. 47
m. Hannah dau. of John and Anna (Bancroft) Griffin
1671–84 Children: 7

John–3 His marriage is proven by deed dated July 21, 1718.
b. Nov 18 1671 Simsbury
d. Dec 31 1732 ae. 61 Simsbury insc.
m. July 6 1699 Sarah dau. of John and Sarah (Eggleston) Pettibone (then a widow of John Mills)
1700–7 Children: 5 Humphrey Gen. p. 115

Hannah–4
b. Mar 17 1700 Goodwin's Notes
d. Feb 10 1787 Simsbury
m. Dec 7 1721 Joseph son of Joseph and Ann (Eno) Case
1722–43 Children: 9 born on the paternal Case homestead

Line: Fannie M. Case–7 m. Dea. David L. Williams–7 (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

HUMPHREY

Samuel–2, Michael–1 line

Samuel–2 (Lieut.)
b. May 15 1656 Windsor
d. June 15 1736 ae. 80 Simsbury
m. Mary dau. of Simon and Mary (Buell) Mills
1681–1707 Children: 8

Mary–3
b. Nov 16 1681
d. after 1728
m. Dec 7 1699 Bartholomew son of John and Sarah (Spencer) Case
1701–21 Children: 9 Case Mss. Conn. Hist. Soc.

Line: Mary Case–4 m. Dea. Hosea Case–4 (Rosanna m. Peter Buell–6) (Laura S. Buell–8 m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

Line: Lodama Case–5 (sister of Rosanna above) m. Capt. Aaron Case–5 (Fannie M. m. as above)

Sarah–2 Humphrey, Michael–1

Sarah–2
b. Mar 6 1659

d. Nov 28 1726
m. June 11 1680 Richard Burnham son of Thomas, emigrant
1683–1705 Children: 10 Burnham Gen. p. 62
Line: Esther Burnham–3 m. Ozias Pitkin–2 (Delia–5 m. Aaron F. Olmsted–7) (Ruth A.–9 m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)
Mary–2 Humphrey, Michael–1 line

Mary–2
b. Oct 24 1653 Hartford Probate Rec. Vol. 1 p. 566
d.
m. June 16 1675 John Lewis of Windsor
1675–93 Children: 6 Ancient Windsor p. 432
Line: Elizabeth Lewis–2 m. John Phelps–2 (Martha m. John French–3) (Martha m. Israel Allen–5) (Martha m. Elam Allen–6) (Martha m. Abel Driggs–5 to Alfred W.–8)

HUMPHREY

Robert Humphrey of Thaxted, Eng.
b.
d.
m. Ann Holland
Children:

Mary–2
b.
d.
m. 1640 Andrew Warner in Thaxted, Eng.
Line: Mary–2 Warner m. William Hills (Dorothy–3 m. Caleb Pitkin–3) (Dorothy m. Dea. John Goodwin–4) (Anna–6 m. Horace B. Olmsted–6) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

HURLBURT

Thomas Hurlburt by tradition a "Scotchman," possibly one of the male passengers who embarked from London 1635 in the "Bachelor" in company with Capt. Lyon Gardiner to erect a fort at Saybrook. A blacksmith by trade. Was in a remarkable fight with the Indians.
b. abt 1610 Conn. Gen. Vol. 1, p. 113
d. 1671
m. Sarah Ancient Wethersfield, p. 442
1642– — Children: 6
John–2 large land owner in Middletown, freeman 1671, a blacksmith. Under contract with settlers to do town work for seven years.

b. Mar 8 1642
d. Aug. 30 1690 Est. of 374 lbs.—
m. Dec 15 1670 Mary dau. of John and Honor (Treat) Deming
1671–90 Children: 10 Deming Ancestry

Mary–3
b. Nov 17 1678
d.
m. Oct 9 1701 Nathaniel son of Joseph and Mary (—) Churchill
1702–14 Children: 5 Churchill Fam. p. 379

Line: Charlotte Churchill–10 m. John F. Buckley–2 (Charlotte Mary Buckley m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

HYDE

William Hyde, emigrant 1663 Founder of Hartford, probably came with Hooker's Party, resided on Buckingham St. Surveyor of highways. Later of Saybrook and original proprietor of Norwich 1660.
b.
d. Jan 1 1681 Norwich
m. (1) unknown
Children: 2 Hyde Fam.

Samuel–2 of Norwich, a farmer of West Farms 1660.
b. abt 1637 Hartford
d. 1677
m. June 1659 Jane dau. of Thomas and Phoebe (Brown) Lee
1660–75 Children: 8 Hyde Fam. p. 3

William–3
b. Jan 1670 Norwich
d. Aug 8 1759
m. Jan 2 1695 Anne dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Adjate) Bushnell
1695–1704 Children: 10

William–4 (Capt.) Grad. of Yale College. A lawyer by profession.
b. May 1 1702 Norwich
d. June 7 1738
m. Apr 24 1722 Anna Basset
1723–38 Children: 7

Hannah–5
b. May 19 1738 Hyde Fam. p. 29
d. Aug 20 1764 Bigelow Fam. p. 87
m. Dec 19 1757 Timothy son of Timothy and Abigail (Olcott) Bigelow
1758– — Children: 2

Line: Mary Bigelow–6 m. Capt. Aaron Olmsted–6 (Margaret Loomis Olmsted–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

HYDE

Hester Hyde–2, William–1 line

Hester Hyde–2

b. prob. Eng.

d. Nov 13 1703 Norwich

m. Mar 1652 John Post son of Stephen of Hartford

1653–68 Children: 6 Saybrook V.R.

Line: Margaret Post–2 m. Cabel Abel–2 (Joanna–3 m. Zachariah Loomis–4) (Margaret M.–9 m. Arthur G. Olmsted–9) (Margaret Loomis Olmsted m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr. of East Hartford)

HYDE

Samuel Hyde from London in ship "Confidence" 1639. First settler of Cambridge (Newton), Mass. 1639/40. Deacon of the church. Prominent in town affairs.

b. abt 1610

d. Sept 12 1689 ae. 79 Newton, Mass.

m. Temperance who d. soon after her husband

—1640–44— Children: 5 Newton V.R.

Sarah–2

b. May 19 1644

d. Sept 11 1721 Sudbury, Mass. V.R.

m. Nov 20 1660 Thomas Woolson of Watertown

—1661– — Children: 8 Watertown V.R.

Line: Sarah Woolson–2 m. Thomas Bond–2 (Sarah m. James Treadway–5) (Hannah m. Isaac Grant–5) (Hannah m. John Collins–6) (Henrietta m. Alfred Driggs–6—Driggs line)

INDENDEN

Mary dau. of John and Christiana (Mercer) Indenden.

b. N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 67, 68

d.

m. Oct 16 1598 Thomas Soule of Hawkhurst, Eng.

Children: 4 (probably others)

Line: Sarah Soule–2 m. Samuel Hinckley (Abiah–4 m. Samuel Chipman–3) (Ruth–5 m. Charles Churchill–6) (Charlotte–10 m. John F.

Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary m. Woodruff W. son of Alfred W. and Alice M. (Williams) Driggs)

INGERSOL

John Ingersol of Salem, Mass. 1629, afterwards of Hartford, Conn. and Northampton, Mass. 1655.

b. abt 1615 Eng. Goodwin's Notes

d. Sept. 3 1684 ae. 70 Westfield, Mass.

m. (1) Dorothy Lord dau. of Thomas

1652–6 Children: 3 Ingersol Gen.

m. Dec 12 1657 (2) Abigail Bascomb dau. of Thomas of Windsor

1658–65 Children: 4 Burt's Springfield

Dorothy–2 by wife (1) Dorothy Lord

b. abt 1654

d.

m. May 2 1672 Jacob son of George and Francis (—) Phelps

1673–88 Children: 7 Ingersol Gen.

Line: Dorothy Phelps–3 m. Edward Kibbe–3 (Rebecca m. Samuel Bartlett–4) (Mehetable m. Ebenezer Chapin–5) (Mehetable m. Col. John Collins–5) (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (to Alfred W.–8)

Line: Rebecca Bartlett (sister of Mehetable above) m. Ezenezer Allen–4 (Martha–6 m. Elam Allen–6) (Martha m. Abel Driggs–5) (Alfred W.–8 m. as above)

Hester–2, John–1 line

Hester–2 by wife (2) Abigail Bascomb

b. Sept 9 1665

d. 1705 taken prisoner to Canada and died there

m. Jan 23 1689 Benoni son of Griffith and Sarah (—) Jones (she was then widow of William Gurley)

1695–1703 Children: 4 Coventry, Conn. Rec.

Line: Hulda Jones–4 m. Zechariah Loomis–5 (Margaret M.–9 m. Arthur G. Olmsted–9) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

IVES

William Ives emigrant, was of Boston 1635. Founder of the Quinnipiac Colony of New Haven, 1638.

b. abt 1607 Eng.

d. Sept 22 1648 date of Est. invt. Vol. 4 New Haven Fam.

m. Hannah Ives Gen.

1642–7 Children: 4 New Haven rec.

John–2
bt. Dec 29 1644
d. 1681/2 buried at Wallingford
m. Dec 11 1668 Hannah dau. of Capt. Nathaniel Merriman
1669–80 Children: 6 Ives Gen.

Hannah–3
b. abt 1672
d. May 29 1714
m. Mar 3 1692 Samuel son of Samuel and Hope (Parker) Cook
1693–1713 Children: 11 Wallingford V.R. p. 673

Line: Caroline E. Cook–7 m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8 (Ruth A. m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W., Jr. son of Alfred W. and Alice M. (Williams) Driggs)

JANES

William Janes, emigrant abt. 1637. A school teacher of New Haven, also at Wethersfield.
b. abt 1610 England
d. Sept 20 1690 Northampton, Mass.
m. Mary in Eng. who d. Apr. 4, 1662
1636–61 Children: 12 Janes Fam. p. 80

Abel–2. A petitioner for Northfield, Mass. 1671. Was in the "Falls Fight."
b. abt 1644
d. Dec 18 1718 Lebanon, Conn.
m. Nov 4 1679 Mary dau. of William and Mary (Steel) Judd
1680–1703 Children: 10

Ruth–3
b. June 5 1682
d. Jan 18 1736/7 ae. 54 Enfield insc.
m. Dec 1 1702 Ebenezer Chapin son of Japeth
1703–26 Children: 13 Chapin Gen.

Line: Mehetable Chapin–6 m. Col. John Collins–5 (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

JOHNSON

Sarah Johnson dau. of
b.
d. 1793
m. Jan 17 1699 Daniel son of Ralph and Mary (Pierce) Reade
1700–09 Children: 4 William Reade Desc. p. 74

Line: Hannah Reade–5 m. James Richardson–5 (Note: Line through Joseph to Ebenezer–7 and ———— Lorenzo D.–8 has not been proven) (Isabelle D. Richardson–11 m. Roger W. son of Alfred and Alice M. (Williams) Driggs)

JOHNSON

William Johnson of Guilford.
b.
d. Oct 11 1702
m. July 2 1651 Eliza Bushnell
1652–70 Children: 9

Anne–2
b. Mar 21 1654
d. 1702
m. John son of John and Mary (Hubbard) Fowler
1682–93 Children: 6

Line: Lucy Fowler–5 m. David Hall–5 (Sarah J. m. Capt. Alfred Churchill–7) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary Buckley m. Woodruff W. Driggs of East Hartford)

JONES

Griffith Jones from Wales. Springfield, Mass. 1646. Freeman 1649. Fence-viewer and other offices.
b.
d. Feb 19 1676 Burt's Springfield
m. Sarah who d. May 6, 1665
1645–64 Children: 10

Benoni–2 Killed by the Indians, also two of his children, his wife was taken to Canada and died there, 1705.
b. after 1644
d. May 13 1704 Pascommuck, north end of Mt. Tom, Mass.
m. Jan 23 1689 Hester dau. of John Ingersol and wife (2) Abigail Bascomb, wid. of William Gurley
1695–1703 Children: 4

Benjamin–3 probable son of Benoni.
b. 1696
d. Feb 1783 Sandisfield, Mass. V.R.
m. (2) Patience
1718–35 Children: 9 Coventry, Conn. V.R.

Hulda–4
b. June 25 1729

d. Oct 28 1798
m. Mar 25 1751 Zechariah son of Zachariah Loomis
1751–70 Children: 9 Coventry V.R.
Line: Margaret Maria Loomis–9 m. Arthur G. Olmsted–9 (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred Waldo Driggs, Jr.)

JONES

Thomas Jones of Gloucester, Mass. 1642, later of Enfield, Conn.
b. 1598
d. Aug 26 1671
m. Mary dau. of Richard and Ursula (—) North
1638–53 Children: 9
Benjamin–2 First Settler of Somers.
b. July 31 1651 In King Philip's War Enfield Hist.
d. June 25 1718
m. Jan 23 1678 Elizabeth dau. of John and Priscilla (Gould) Wild
1680–95 Children: 8 Ancestors—Desc. of Isaac Jones
Benjamin–3
b. 1683
d. Feb 5 1754 South Cemetery insc. Somers
m. Ann dau. of John and Sarah (—) Prior
1714–25 Children: 2 Jones Gen. p. 22
Ann–4
b. Sept 9 1714 m. at Enfield Enfield Hist. p. 1758
d. Sept 22 1808
m. May 3 1734 William son of Nathanial and Alice (Adams) Collins
1735–49 Children: 6 (Mayflower lines)
Line: Henrietta Collins–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6 (Driggs Line)

JORDAN

John Jordan of Guilford, came from Eng. with John Bishop 1639.
b.
d. Jan 1 1649 Guilford Hist.
m. 1640 Ann dau. of John Bishop Bishop Desc.
Children: 4
Elizabeth–2
b.
d.
m. Nov 17 1664 Daniel son of George and Mary (—) Hubbard
1666–77 Children: 5
Line: Elizabeth Hubbard–3 m. David Buck–2 (Anna m. Samuel Fowler–3)

(Lucia–5 m. David Hall–5) (Sarah J. m. Alfred Churchill–7) (Charlotte–10 m. John Francis Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary m. Woodruff W. son of Alfred W. and Alice M. (Williams) Driggs)

JUDD

Thomas Judd (Dea.) of Cambridge, Mass. 1633. Hartford founder, lived near the Charter Oak tree. Of Farmington, deacon there for twenty years. Deputy to the Gen. Court.

b. abt 1608 England Pope Pioneers
d. Nov 12 1688 ae. 80 of Northampton
m. (1) wife unknown (Elizabeth d. Farmington)
1633–51 Children: 9 Thomas Judd Desc.

William–2 of Farmington, a man of wealth.

b. May 7 1636 Farmington and m. there
d. Nov 5 1690 date of Estate invt. 694 lbs.
m. Mar 30 1658 Mary dau. of John and Rachel (Talcott) Steel
1658–75 Children: 8

Mary–3

b. abt 1658
d. Apr 24 1735 resided at Northampton until 1706
m. Nov 4 1679 Abel son of William and Mary (—) Janes
1680–1703 Children: 10 Janes Fam. p. 95

Line: Ruth Janes–3 m. Ebenezer Chapin–3 (Mehetable–6 m. John Collins–5) (Collins–Driggs line)

KARKUTT

Minnie Karkutt dau. of ———, resident of Germany.

b.
d. Aug 31 1935 Wethersfield, Conn.
m. William Levitsky of Germany
Children: 3

Line: Wilhelmina Levitsky–2 m. Frank Richardson–10 (Isabelle D. m. Roger W. Driggs)

KEENEY

Timothy Keeney Joint owner of the Keeney-Woods paper mill on the Hockanum River at No. Manchester.

b. abt 1775 parentage unknown, possibly an adopted child
d. 1832 Buckland cemetery insc.
m. Anna Franklin
1802–15 Children: 5

Alfred–2 of the Buckland District, a shoemaker, first home destroyed by fire before 1832; his father built the house still in use on North Main St.

b. Apr 30 1811 Manchester

d. Jan 4 1890 Manchester Cemetery insc.

m. Nov 27 1832 Belinda Skinner of East Windsor, who called herself the dau. of Abiel Skinner, but not proven

1834–53 Children: 7

Sarah Eliza–3 On their marriage license, Sarah misstated her age. As quoted from her own statement to her children, "I did not wish it to appear on record that I was older than my intended husband."

b. Apr 13 1847 Manchester

d. Mar 23 1937 Hartford at the home of her dau. Mrs. A. G. Nystrom

m. Dec 23 1874 Waldo J. Driggs son of Alfred of Vernon

1875–83 Children: 2 Mayflower lines

Line: Alfred Waldo Driggs–8 m. Alice May dau. of Deacon David and Fannie M. (Case) Williams

KENDALL

Henry Kendall of Eng.

b.

d.

m. Gabriel Armstrong

Children:

Mabel–2

b. 1605

d. June 15 1690 at the home of her son George ae. 85

m. 1627/8 William Reade of Dorchester

1629–33 Children: 7

Line: Hannah Reade–5 m. James Richardson–5 (line through Joseph–6 Ebenezer–7 to Lorenzo D. Richardson–8 is not proven) (Isabelle D. Richardson–11 m. Roger W. Driggs)

KIBBE

Edward Kibbe emigrant, 1639, settled at Muddy River now Brookline, Mass. A sawyer by trade.

b. May 11 1611

d. Apr 3 1693 Brookline

m. June 1639 Mary probable dau. of Rev. Ralph Partridge

1640–54 Children: 7 Pope Pioneers

Elisha–2 Removed from Salem to Enfield 1682, son Isaac was the first child born in Enfield.

bt. Nov 20 1645 ae. 10 months
d. Apr 3 1735
m. May 7 1667 Rachel dau. of Henry and Judith (Birdsall) Cook
1667–88 Children: 6

Edward–3 of Enfield removed to Somers 1713.
b. Dec 2 1669
d. Aug 22 1756 ae. 88 Somers insc.
m. Nov 13 1693 Dorothy dau. of Jacob and Dorothy (Ingersoll) Phelps
1694–1715 Children: 8

Rebecca–4
b. June 14 1710 Enfield rec. Vol. 2 p. 1596
d.
m. Jan 16 1728 Samuel son of Christopher and Deborah (Weed) Bartlett
1728–48 Children: 10 Bartlett Fam. (Not all verified)

Line: Mehetable Bartlett–5 m. Ebenezer Chapin–5 (Mehetable m. Col. John Collins–5) (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W. Driggs m. Alice M. Williams)

Line: Rebecca Bartlett–5 m. Ebenezer Allen–4 (Martha–6 m. Elam Allen–6) (Martha m. Abel Driggs–5) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams–8 dau. of Dea. David)

KILBOURNE

Thomas Kilbourne from England in the "Increase" 1635 ae. 55. Early of Wethersfield, Conn.
bt. May 8 1578 Wood Ditton, Eng. Pope Pioneers
d. Dec 25 1640 (before that date) N.E. Gen. Reg. 1926 p. 322
m. Sept 5 1604 in Eng. Francis dau. of George Moody
1607–24 Children: 8 all came with family

John–2 of Wethersfield
bt. Sept 29 1624 Cambridge, Eng.
d. Apr 9 1703 Estate of 348 lbs.—Wethersfield
m. (2) Sarah Bronson dau. of John of Farmington, Conn.
—1665– — Children: 6 Kilbourne Fam.

Abraham–3
b. abt 1675
d. Mar 9 1712/13 Wethersfield Estate of 377 lbs.—
m. Oct 26 1699 Sarah dau. of John and Rebecca (Allen) Goodrich
1700–8 Children: 3 Goodrich Fam.

Sarah–4
b. May 20 1702 Wethersfield

d. Dec 23 1785 ae. 83
m. July 14 1726 Timothy son of Thomas Baxter of Yarmouth, Mass.
1726–40 Children: 6 Ancient Wethersfield

Line: Mehitable Baxter–4 m. Camp Adams–3 (Martha m. Joseph Treat–5) (Martha m. Ozias Roberts–4) (Mary Ann m. Horace Williams–6) (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Mary–2, Thomas–1 line

bt. abt 1617–19 Cambridge, Eng.
d. 1697 ae. 80 Savage Dict.
m. John Root of Farmington
—1670– — Children: 8 Root Fam.

Line: Sarah Root–3 m. Henry Wright–2 (Lydia–5 m. Frederick Buell–7) (Laura S. m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

KILLAM or KELHAM

Katherine Killam of Dennington, Suffolk, Eng. on ship "Elizabeth" in April 1634, with husband and three children, she then ae. 28.

b. abt 1616 Savage Dict. 2:271
d. 1650
m. Robert Goodell or Goodale
—1645– — Children: 6 Salem V.R. 3:428

Line: Mary Goodell–2 m. John Pease–2 (Elizabeth–4 m. Ebenezer Chapin –4) (Mehetable–6 m. Col. John Collins–5) (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

KIMBERLY

Thomas Kimberly of Dorchester, Mass. 1630. A non-conformist. Freeman, proprietor, a tailor.

bt. June 24 1604 Eng.
d. Jan 1672 N.E. Gen. Reg. 102
m. Alice who d. Oct. 10, 1695 New Haven
—1641– — Children: 6 New Haven Fam. p. 107

Abiah–2
bt. Dec 19 1641 New Haven
d. Jan 6 1722/3
m. Isaac Boardman son of Samuel of Wethersfield
1666–82 Children: 6

Line: Rachel Boardman–4 m. Janna Wilcox–4 (Mehitable m. Ebenezer Chipman–4) (Ruth m. Charles Churchill–6) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

KING

Thomas King (Dea.) emigrant, of Sudbury, Mass. 1640. Representative. Three daughters of this family married three sons of the Edmund Rice Fam.

b. Dorsetshire, Eng. Pope Pioneers
d. Mar 1676 Marlboro, Mass. Stevens-Miller Ancestry
m. Anne Collins who d. Dec. 26, 1642
1625–42 Children: 7 N.E. Gen. Reg. 63:280
N.E. Gen. Reg. 64:138

Elizabeth–2
b. 1635
d. Oct 30 1667
m. Nov 8 1655 Samuel Rice son of Edmund of Sudbury
1656–67 Children: 6

Line: Esther Rice–3 m. Daniel Hubbard–3 (Rachel m. Gabriel Williams–3) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

KING

Hezekiah King of Bolton from Weymouth, Mass.

b. m. at Bridgewater, Mass.
d. Oct 18 1740 Sharon, Conn. N.E. Gen. Reg. 21:227
m. May 14 1712 Sarah dau. of William and Ester (Thomson) Reed
Children: 9

Sarah–2
b. May 5 1717 Mansfield, Conn., land deeds Vol. 1, p. 509.
d. Bolton-Vernon V.R. p. 23
m. Sept 5 1739 Charles son of Jonathan and Mary (French) King
1740–58 Children: 4 Bolton-Vernon V.R.

Line: Rachel King–5 m. Abel Driggs–4 (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

KING

John King from England 1645 ae. 16. Known as Capt. John of Northampton, Mass. and named for his birthplace. His father was the son of the Right

Rev. Bishop Edward King, first Archbishop of Ireland after the Reformation. He was granted a home lot near where the Wiggin's Tavern now stands. Deputy to the Gen. Court.

b. abt 1629 Northampton, Eng. Puritan Settlers
d. Dec 3 1703
m. Nov 18 1656 Sarah dau. of William Holton, emigrant
—1657– — Children: 12

Jonathan–2 Bought land from Hezekiah King of Bolton.

b. Apr 25 1683 Northampton, Mass.
d. June 11 1774 Bolton
m. Apr 3 1711 Mary dau. of Thomas and Mary (Catlin) French
1712–29 Children: 8 King Fam. of Coventry

Charles–3

b. July 3 1716 Bolton
d. Apr 7 1790 ae. 74 Vernon cemetery insc.
m. Sept 5 1739 Sarah dau. of Hezekiah and Sarah (Reed) King
1740–58 Children: 4 Bolton-Vernon V.R. pp. 14, 93

Ruben–4 Revolutionary War Service from Bolton.

b. Feb 22 1752 King Fam. of Coventry p. 280
d. Dec 26 1831 ae. 80 Vernon cemetery insc.
m. Oct 15 1772 Susanna dau. of Jason and Rachel (Andrews) Millard
1773– — Children: 4

Rachel–5

b. Aug 21 1773
d. Jan 4 1847 ae. 73 Vernon cemetery insc.
m. Feb 19 1795 Abel Driggs son of John of Bolton
1796–8 Children: 2

Line: Alfred W. Driggs–8 m. Alice M. Williams

KINSLEY

John Kinsley of Swansea, Mass. With wife was a member of the Dorchester, Mass. church.

b. Pope Pioneers p. 271
d. Jan 6 1678/9 Buried on his own land at East Providence, R.I.
m. (1) Elizabeth
Children: 3 (mentioned in his will)

Freedom–2

b. 1644 (before that date) Dorchester, Mass.
d. July 26 1689 Northampton, Mass.

m. abt 1654 John son of Thomas and Susan (Riddlesdale) French
1657–69 Children: 7 Deerfield Hist. p. 167
Line: Mary French–4 m. Jonathan King–2 (Rachel–5 m. Abel Driggs–4) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

KIRBY

John Kirby emigrant, 1635 ae. 12. Of Plymouth, Mass. 1643. Hartford 1645. Middletown (Cromwell) 1645, land owner along Little River, bridge there is known as Kirby's Bridge. Founder of Middletown Upper Houses.
bt. Jan 4 1624 Warwick, Eng.
d. Apr 27 1677 (Will was Probated)
m. (1) Elizabeth
1644–51 Children: 5 Kirby Gen.
Hannah–2
b. Mar 2 1649 Wethersfield
d. Oct 1717 Guilford
m. 1671 (1) Thomas Andrews son of William of Hartford
1673– — Children: 12 Ancient Wethersfield p. 475
Line: Rachel Andrews–4 m. Jason Millard–4 (Susanna m. Ruben King–4) (Rachel m. Abel Driggs–4) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)
Elizabeth–2
b. Sept 8 1646 Hartford V.R.
d. abt 22 years of age Kirby Gen.
m. Feb 1664 David Sage of Middletown
1665–68 Children: 3 Middletown Upper Houses
Line: Hannah Sage–3 m. Samuel Wilcox–4 (Elizabeth m. Samuel Hall–4) (Sarah Juliana–6 m. Capt. Alfred Churchill–7) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary m. Woodruff W. Driggs)
Line: Thankful Sage–3 m. Benjamin Butler–2 (Chloe m. Selah Norton–5) (Chloe m. Daniel Pitkin–4) (Delia m. Lt. Col. Aaron F. Olmsted–7) (Ruth Atwater–9 m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)
Mary–2
b. 1644
d.
m. Apr 17 1658 Emanuel Buck of Wethersfield as his 2nd wife
—1667–82 Children: 6 Kerby Gen.
Line: Ann Buck–4 m. Samuel Fowler–3 (Lucia–5 m. David Hall–5) (Sarah J. m. Alfred Churchill–7) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–) (Charlotte Mary m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

KIRBY

Jane Kirby (Lord) also known as Jane Gaines of Glastonbury.

b.

d. July 30 1814 ae. 79 East Hartford insc.

m. Mar 13 1760 Stephen son of Henry and Abigail (Gilman) Treat
1762–80 Children: 10 24 East Hartford Fam.

Line: Harriet Treat–7 m. Ozias Roberts–4 (Mary Ann m. Horace Williams–6) (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–7) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Line: Martha Treat (sister of Mary Ann above) m. Aaron G. Olmsted (Margaret L.–11 as above)

KITCHEREL

Samuel Kitcherel of Hartford sold property to Ozias Goodwin, this was on Little River and bounded east by the Burying Plot.

b. Was of Hartford 1644 Barbour's Hartford Fam.

d. DeForest Colonial Ancestry

m. Martha Chapman widow of Anthony Dorchester
Children: 3

Martha–2

b.

d. Oct 19 1708 she was scalped by the Indians July 26, 1708

m. Dec 1 1659 Abel Wright of Westfield, Mass.
1660–87 Children: 13 Burt's Springfield

Line: Lydia Wright–5 m. Frederick Buell–7 (Laura S. m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

LAMSON

Azuba–2 dau. of Thomas of Windsor.

b.

d. Sept 12 1676

m. May 5 1670 Joshua Wells of Windsor
1670–72 Children: 2

Line: Elizabeth Wells–4 m. Samuel Allen–5 (Martha–7 m. Abel Driggs–5) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

LATIMER

John Latimer of Wethersfield, selectman 1650/1.

b. Puritan Settlers

d. Apr 9 1662 Wethersfield. Est. invt. 1657 lbs.
m. Ann
1646–57 Children: 7 Ancient Wethersfield p. 478

John–2 of Wethersfield. Constable.
b. Jan 4 1651 (June 4 in Camp's Mss. Conn. Hist. Soc.)
d. Mar 3 1726 ae. 74
m. Apr 29 1680 Mary dau. of Thomas and Mary (Coe) Robinson
1681–92 Children: 6

Mary–3
b. Jan 24 1682
d Stiles Wethersfield p. 51
m. May 3 1705 Thomas Baxter son of Thomas (Capt.) of Cape Cod
1706–18 Children: 6 (Mayflower Lines)

Line: Mehitable Baxter–4 m. Camp Adams–3 (Martha m. Joseph Treat–6) (Martha m. Ozias Roberts–4) (Mary Ann Roberts m. Horace Williams–6) (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Line: Harriet Roberts (sister of Mary Ann above) m. Aaron G. Olmsted–8 (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

LEE

Thomas Lee from Eng., died on voyage of smallpox.
b.
d. 1644 youngest child was baptised Sept. 9
m. Phoebe dau. of William and Jane (Burgess) Brown
1640–44 Children: 3 Lee Fam.

Jane–2
bt. Sept 12 1640 Rusper, Eng.
d. Jan 21 1722 Norwich Caulkin's Hist. of Norwich
m. June 1659 Samuel Hyde son of William of Norwich
1660–75 Children: 7 Hyde Fam.

Line: Harriet Hyde–5 m. Timothy Bigelow–5 (Mary L. m. Capt. Aaron Olmsted–6) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

LEE

Thomas Lee of Ipswich, Mass., commoner 1641. On Jan. 5, 1703/4, Thomas Lee, Richard, Jr., and two sisters, all of Ipswich sold property which was a sure estate of their grandfather Thomas Lee.
b. abt 1579
d. Mar 23 1661 ae. 82

m. Alice

Children: 2 Earl inhabitants of Ipswich

Richard–2 was of Ipswich 1697, removed to Norwich, land owner. Surveyor of highways.

b. 1644

d. Aug 7 1713 Norwich

m. before 1671 Sarah Edwards dau. of Rice Edwards of Salem, Mass.

1671–88 Children: 7 Ipswich rec.

Eleanor–3

b. Apr 10 1688

d.

m. Nov 18 1708 Samuel son of Thomas and Hannah (Kirby) Andrews

1709–26 Children: 10 at least East Haddam rec.

Line: Rachel Andrews–4 m. Jason Millard–4 (Susannah m. Ruben King–5) (Rachel m. Abel Driggs–4) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams of East Hartford)

LEONARD

John Leonard of Springfield, Mass., founder. Killed by the Indians, his house was burned, wife and children captured.

b. Savage Dict.

d. Sept 19 1676

m. 1640 Sarah Heald

1641–65 Children: 15 Burt's Springfield

Martha–2

b. Apr 15 1649

d.

m. June 8 1670 Sgt. Benjamin Waite of Deerfield, Mass.

1672–88 Children: 7

Line: Rachel Waite–4 m. Benjamin Wright–4 (Rachel m. Stephen Wright–4) (Lydia m. Frederick Buell–7) (Laura S. Buell m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

LEVIT

Mary Levit

b.

d.

m. Dec 25 1622 John White (Elder) of Hartford and Hadley, Mass.

1625–49 Children: 6 Judd's Hadley

Line: Mehetable White–4 m. Jeremiah Bissell–3 (Mabel m. Lamson Wells–3) (Elizabeth m. Samuel Allen–5) (Martha–7 m. Abel Driggs–5) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

LEVITSKY

William Levitsky was of Germany.

b.

d.

m. Minnie Karkutt also of Germany

Children: 3

Wilhimina–2 Past Noble Grand of Welcome Rebekah Lodge of East Hartford. Past District Deputy President of the 19th Conn. District.

b. June 28 1884 Nanticote, Penn.

d.

m. Nov 2 1905 Frank son of Frank W. and Isabelle (Sanders) Richardson

1907–12 Children: 2 (Isabelle D. b. Aug. 31, 1907 m. Roger W. Driggs) (Carl W. b. July 21, 1912 m. Helen L. Fairbanks)

LEWIS

John Lewis of Charlestown, Mass. 1634. Member of the church 1644. Removed to Malden, Mass.

b.

d.

m. Apr 10 1650 Mary Brown as his second wife

1650– — Children: 4 Charlestown Estates

Mary–2

b. Jan 1653

d. Jan 30 1741 ae. 90 Quarry cemty. insc. Portland, Conn.

m. Nov 30 1675 Samuel Penfield of Lynn, Mass. Lynn V.R.

1676–96 Children: 10 Charlestown Estates p. 617

Line: Abigail Penfield–3 m. James Wadsworth–4 (Ruth m. Caleb Atwater–4) (Ruth M. m. Apollos Cook–6) (Caroline E. m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted—Olmsted line to Driggs)

LEWIS

John Lewis of Windsor 1677. No land records except Great Island on the falls of the Farmington River, bought of the Poquonock Indians 1678 for shoes, corn, etc.

b. Ancient Windsor p. 432
d. Apr 22 1713 at Windsor m. at Hartford
m. June 16 1675 Mary dau. of Michael and Priscilla (Grant) Humphrey
1675–93 Children: 6 Humphrey Gen.
Elizabeth–2
b. Mar 6 1680
d.
m. Jan 15 1707/8 John son of John and Sarah (Buckland) Phelps
1709–24 Children: 8 Ancient Windsor
Line: Martha Phelps–4 m. John French–3 (Martha m. Israel Allen–5) (Martha m. Elam Allen–6) (Martha m. Abel Driggs–5) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. dau. of Dea. David and Fannie M (Case) Williams)

LOOMIS CHART

The following chart includes all the children of Joseph and Mary (White) Loomis, except Lt. Samuel and Elizabeth (Judd) Loomis.

1. Joseph Loomis, emigrant m. Mary White dau. of Robert
   2. Joseph (Williams Line) m. Sarah Hill dau. of William
      Joseph–3 m. Lydia Drake dau. of John
         Enoch–4 m. Sarah Treat
            Enoch–5 m.
               Sarah–6 m. Samuel Elmer–5 son of Samuel
   2. Sarah (Olmsted Line) m. Nicholas Olmsted–2 son of James
   2. Elizabeth (Williams Line) m. Josiah Hull–2 son of George
   2. Mary (Driggs Line) m. John Skinner
   2. John (Olmsted Line) m. Elizabeth Scott dau. of Thomas
      John–3 m.
         Zechariah–4 m. Joanna Abel dau. of Cabel
            Zechariah–5 m. Hulda Jones–4 dau. of Benjamin
               Israel–6 m. Sarah Adams
                  Reuel–7 m. Roxalana Spencer–6 dau. of Simeon
                     Walter A.–8 m. Margaret E. Clark dau. of Thomas
                        Margaret M.–9 m. Arthur G. Olmsted–7 son of Aaron–8
   2. Thomas (Olmsted Line) m. Hannah Fox–2 dau. of Henry
      Mary–3 m. Michael Taintor–3 son of Michael
   2. Nathaniel (Richardson Line) m. Elizabeth Moore–2 dau. of Dea. John
      Abigail–3 (Williams Line) m. Josiah Barber–2 son of Thomas
         David–3 m. Lydia Marsh–2 dau. of John
            David–4 m. Mary Horman–3 dau. of Nathaniel
               Mary–5 m. Abraham Williams–4 son of John

LOOMIS

Joseph Loomis from Eng. a wool-draper, arr. Boston 1638. Windsor 1639, thought to have come with the Rev. Ephriam Huett, received a grant of land of 21 acres bordering the Farmington River, house was on what is now known as the "Island."

b. 1590 (probably before)
d. Nov 25 1658 Estate invt. 178 lbs. Windsor rec.
m. June 30 1614 Mary dau. of Robert and Bridget (Algar) White
—1615–28 Children: 8 Loomis Fam.

Joseph–2 of Windsor, freeman 1654; in King Philip's war with Windsor Horse Troops.

b. abt. 1616 Eng.
d. June 26 1687 Inv. of Estate 281 lbs.—
m. Sept 17 1646 Sarah Hill dau. of William of Windsor and Fairfield
1647–53 Children: 4 Fairfield Fam. Jacobus

Joseph–3 removed to East Windsor 1700.

b. July 15 1649
d. Feb 26 1715
m. Apr 10 1681 (1) Lydia dau. of John and Hannah (Moore) Drake
1682–1708 Children: 11 Loomis Fam. p. 30

Enoch–4 received a grant of land in Bolton 1713.

b. Mar 23 1694
d. July 18 1768
m. Sarah Treat

Enoch–5 Had a grant of land in Tolland.

b.
d.
m.
Children:

Sarah–6

b. Oct 19 1755
d. Jan 6 1805 ae. 50 So. Windsor insc.
m. Samuel son of Samuel and Susannah (Gilman) Elmer
1782–99 Children: 6 Conn. Gen. Vol. 4, p. 1975

Line: Sarah Elmer–6 m. Zenas Burnham–6 (Sarah m. Abraham Williams–6) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

LOOMIS

Sarah–2, Joseph–1 line

Sarah–2

b. abt. 1617

d. 1667
m. Sept 28 1640 Nicholas son of James and Joice (Cornish) Olmsted
1641– — Children: 9
Line: Margaret Loomis Olmsted–11 m. Alfred Waldo Driggs

Elizabeth–2, Joseph–1 line

Elizabeth–2
b. Joseph Loomis Female Branches p. 59
d. after 1665 (was living then)
m. May 20 1641 Josiah son of George and Thamzen (Mitchel) Hull
1642–65 Children: 11 Loomis Fam. Female Branches p. 59
Line: Naomi Hull–3 m. Thomas Burnham–2 (Elizabeth m. Richard Gilman–2) (Naomi m. Timothy Burnham–3) (Sarah–7 m. Abraham Williams–6) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)
Line: Other lines through Susanna and Abigail Gilman–3 daughters of Richard Gilman–2

LOOMIS

Mary–2, Joseph–1 line

Mary–2
b. abt. 1620
d. Aug 19 1680
m. 1638 John Skinner of Hartford
1638–46 Children: 5
Line: (not proven) (Belinda Skinner–7 m. Alfred Keeney–3) (Sarah E. m. Waldo J. Driggs–7) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)
Line: Sarah Skinner–2 m. Dea. John Goodwin–3 (Anna–6 m. Horace B. Olmsted–7) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)
Line: Mary Skinner–3 m. Nathaniel Horman–2 (Elizabeth m. David Loomis–4) (Mary m. Abraham Williams–4) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

John–2, Joseph–1 line

John–2 (Dea.) of Windsor, received from the Plantation, 40 acres in 1643. Farmington 1652–60. Deputy to the Gen. Court.
b. abt. 1622
d. Sept 1 1688 ae. 66 Windsor insc.
m. Feb 3 1648 Elizabeth Scott dau. of Thomas of Hartford
1649–73 Children: 13 Loomis Fam. p. 151
John–3 (Dea.)
b. Nov 9 1649
d. Aug 31 1715

m. (1) unknown
1672–92 Children: 8

Zechariah–4
b. Nov 1681
d. Apr 6 1751 ae. 70 Lebanon, Conn. insc.
m. 1707 Joanna dau. of Cabel and Margaret (Post) Abel
1708–29 Children: 10

Zechariah–5
b. Sept 12 1726 Lebanon
d. Dec 23 1797 Andover
m. Mar 25 1751 Hulda dau. of Benjamin and Patience (—) Jones
1751–70 Children: 9 Coventry Rec. p. 152

Israel–6 Revolutionary service from Andover, Conn.
b. Dec 26 1754 Andover
d. Feb 22 1834 buried in Nathan Hale Cemetery, So. Coventry
m. May 21 1778 Sarah Adams Coventry V.R. p. 243
1779–1802 Children: 9 Loomis Fam. p. 201

Reuel–7
b. Mar 27 1783 Andover
d. Oct 22 1865 ae. 81 So. Coventry insc.
m. Oct 25 1810 Roxalana dau. of Simeon and Abigail (Dart) Spencer
1812–23 Children: 4 Loomis Fam. p. 283

Walter Adams–8 Member of the State Legislature 1866.
b. May 24 1823 Andover
d. Nov 16 1909 East Hartford
m. Oct 8 1845 Margaret E. dau. of the Hon. Thomas Clark
1849–56 Children: 5 Loomis Fam. p. 412

Margaret Maria–9
b. Apr 5 1849 Andover
d. Feb 10 1916 East Hartford
m. June 1 1869 Arthur G. son of Aaron and Harriet (Roberts) Olmsted
1869–85 Children: 6 Olmsted Gen. p. 155

Line: Margaret Loomis Olmsted–11 m. Alfred Waldo Driggs, Jr.

LOOMIS

Thomas–2, Joseph–1 line

Thomas–2 owned land in East Windsor. In King Philip's War. Freeman 1654. Church Member.
b. abt. 1624

d. Aug 28 1689
m. Nov 1 1653 Hannah Fox dau. of Henry Fox of Windsor
1654–60 Children: 4

Mary–3
b. Jan 16 1659/60
d. May 11 1695
m. Apr 3 1679 Michael Taintor son of Michael of Colchester
1680– — Children: 5 Taintor Gen.

Line: Elizabeth Taintor–6 m. Aaron Cook–5 (Caroline E.–7 m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8) (Ruth A. m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Nathaniel–2, Joseph–1 line

Nathaniel–2 of Windsor, freeman 1654. Served with Windsor Horse Troops in King Philip's War.
b. abt. 1626 Loomis Gen. p. 131
d. Aug 19 1688
m. Nov 24/27 1653 Elizabeth dau. of Dea. John Moore
1655–82 Children: 12 Ancient Windsor

Abigail–3
b. Mar 27 1659 Windsor
d. Feb 9 1700 Loomis Fam. Female Branches p. 264
m. Nov 22 1677 Josiah son of Thomas and Joan (—) Barber
1678–97 Children: 6 Barber Gen.

Line: Abigail Barber–4 m. Robert Wood– (Jerusa–3 m. Eli Burnham–5) (Louisa m. Lorenzo D. Richardson–8) (Isabelle D.–11 m. Roger W. Driggs)

David–3 (brother of Abigail above)
b. Jan 11 1667/8
d. Jan 9 1751/2
m. Dec 8 1692 Lydia dau. of John and Hepzibah (Ford) Marsh
1693–1709 Children: 8 Loomis Fam. p. 138

David–4
b. Dec 2 1694
d. Jan 9 1752 Windsor
m. Nov 24 1715 Mary dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Skinner) Horman
See Springfield Land Rec. Vol. 2, p. 307
1718–36 Children: 9 Loomis Fam. p. 151

Mary–5
b. Oct 6 1728
d. Apr 19 1809

m. Abraham son of John and Sarah (—) Williams
1756–68 Children: 5 Ancient Windsor, p. 792
Line: Alice May Williams–8 m. Alfred Waldo Driggs–8

LORD

Thomas Lord from London with wife and children 1636, was of Cambridge, Mass. Hartford, founder, probably one of Hooker's Party. A merchant and lived on Lord's Hill (Asylum Ave.). Had commercial dealings in New London.

b. abt 1585 Saybrook Hist.
d. Dec 2 1667 New London
m. Feb 23 1610 Dorothy dau. of Robert Bird of Eng.
1611–29 Children: 8 born in Eng.

Dorothy–2 Died at birth of her third child.
bt. July 1 1629 Towchester, Eng.
d. Jan 3 1657 ae. 26 Burt's Springfield
m. John Ingersol of Northampton and Westfield
1652–7 Children: 3 Ingersol Gen.

Line: Dorothy Ingersol–2 m. Jacob Phelps–2 (Dorothy m. Edward Kibbe–3) (Rebecca m. Samuel Bartlett–4) (Mehetable m. Ebenezer Chapin –5) (Mehetable m. John Collins–5) (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

Line: Rebecca Bartlett (sister of Mehetable above) m. Ebenezer Allen–4 (Martha–6 m. Elam Allen–6) (Martha m. Abel Driggs–5) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. dau. of Dea. David Williams)

LORD

Jane Kirby Lord also known as Jane Gaines of Glastonbury.

b.
d. July 30 1814 ae. 79 East Hartford insc. (Hockanum Cemetery)
m. Mar 13 1760 Stephen son of Henry and Abigail (Gilman) Treat
1762–80 Children: 10 Treat Fam.

Line: Harriet Treat–7 m. Ozias Roberts–4 (Mary Ann m. Horace Williams –6) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret Loomis Olmsted m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr. of East Hartford)

Line: Harriet Roberts (sister of Mary Ann above) m. Aaron G. Olmsted (Olmsted-Williams-Driggs line)

LORING

Welthian Loring probable sister of Thomas, came in "Mary & John" 1630, with husband and several children.

b.
d. 1679 Boston
m. Thomas Richards of Weymouth, Mass.
1615– — Children: 10 Weymouth Hist.
Line: Alice Richards–2 m. William Bradford–2 (Alice Bradford m. Rev. William Adams–2) (Alice m. Rev. Nathaniel Collins–3) (Henrietta –7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams of East Hartford)

LUTHER

John Luther of Providence, R.I. (Capt.).
b.
d.
m. Conn. Gen. Vol. 1
Children:
Sally–2
b. 1789
d. Apr 2 1819 ae. 30
m. Dec 29 1807 Abiel son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hinds) Skinner
Children: only son given in Ancient Windsor
Note: Belinda Skinner an orphan, claimed she was the daughter of Abiel.
Line: Skinner-Keeney-Driggs

LYMAN

Richard Lyman from High Ongar, Eng., on ship Lyon 1631. Settled at Charlestown, Mass. Founder of Hartford and thought to have been one of Hooker's Party 1636. Freeman 1640.
bt. Oct 30 1580
d. Aug 1640/41 Estate invt. 83 lbs. Hartford, Sept. 6, 1641
m. Sarah Osborn dau. of Richard of Halsted, Eng.
—1610–29 Children: 9 Lyman Fam.
Richard–2
bt. Feb 24 1617
d. June 3 1662 Founding of New England, Flagg
m. Hepzibah dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (—) Ford
1643–60 Children: 8 not all recorded
Sarah–3
b. abt 1643
d. 1688–1707 (between these dates)
m. Nov 28 1666 John son of John and Anne (Webster) Marsh
1668–88 Children: 11 Marsh Fam. p. 20

Line: Hannah Marsh–3 m. Dea. Joseph Olmsted–4 (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

MAHIEU

Hester Mahieu a "Wallon" of Holland and Canterbury, Eng.
b. Davis, Landmarks of Plymouth
d. after her husband, Plymouth, Mass.
m. June 9 1603 (betrothal) Francis Cooke, Mayflower passenger
1610–26 Children: 5

Line: Mary Cooke–2 m. Lt. John Thomson (Ester m. William Reed–2) (Sarah m. Hezekiah King–) (Sarah m. Charles King–3) (Rachel–5 m. Abel Driggs–4) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

MANNING

William Manning of the Bay Colony, Boston. Member of the First Church.
b. 1592 Eng.
d. abt 1655 Early Settlers, Hinman
m. (2) Susannah who d. Cambridge Oct. 16, 1650
Children: by which wife is unknown

William–2 Steward of Harvard College.
b. abt 1614 Eng.
d. Mar 14 1690 Cambridge, Mass.
m. Dorothy who d. July 26, 1692 ae. 80
—1644– — Children: 5 Manning Gen. p. 97

Sarah–3
b. Jan 28 1645
d. 1691
m. Apr 11 1671 Joseph Bull son of Capt. Thomas, emigrant
1672–85 Children: 4 Hartford Fam. Barbour

Line: Mary Bull–3 m. James Olmsted–4 (Susannah m. Job Norton–4) (Chloe–6 m. Daniel Pitkin–4) (Delia m. Aaron F. Olmsted–7) (Ruth A.–9 m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

MANSFIELD

Richard Mansfield from Exeter, Devonshire, Eng. His father was master of survey under Queen Elizabeth. Was of New Haven 1639.
b.
d. Jan 10 1655
m. Aug 10 1636 Gillian Drake at Devonshire
1637– — Children: 3 New Haven Fam.

Moses–2 of New Haven, prominent in town business and in Indian Wars. Deputy to the Gen. Court.
b. Jan 2 1639
d. Oct 3 1703 ae. 67
m. May 5 1664 (1) Mercy Glover dau. of Henry of New Haven
1664–85 Children: 9

Abigail–3
b. Feb 7 1664
d. Sept 24 1717
m. Sept 13 1682 John son of David and Demaris (Sayre) Atwater
1683–1708 Children: 10 Wallingford rec.

Line: Ruth Atwater–5 m. Apollos Cook–6 (Caroline E. m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8: Olmsted line to Driggs)

MARCHE

Richard Marche son of William of Sherford Co., Devon, Eng.
b.
d. Will as of Feb. 11, 1613
m. Joan dau. of Rev. Henry Martyn
Children: 5

Eulalie–2 of Dean Prior, Eng.
b.
d. Aug 29 1690 Springfield, Mass. Burt's Springfield
m. Dec 23 1619 Henry Burt and came with him to America
1620–47 Children: 12

Line: Abigail Burt–2 m. Francis Ball (Elizabeth–3 m. Nathaniel Sikes–3) (Abigail m. Benjamin Wait–3) (Rachel m. Stephen Wright–4) (Lydia m. Frederick Buell–7) (Laura S. m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M.–7 m. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. Williams m. Alfred W. Driggs)

MARSH

Edward Marsh of Braintree, Eng. and of Norwich, Conn.
b.
d. Sept 19 1704
m.
Children:

Anne–2
b.
d. Oct 10 1684 Hatfield, Mass.

m. May 16/18 1627 Richard Church of Hartford, later of Hadley
1628– — Children: 4 Judd's Hadley

Line: Rebecca Church–3 m. Joseph Selden–2 (Esther m. Jabez Chapman–3) (Sarah m. Edward Spencer–4) (Roxalana–6 m. Reuel Loomis–7) (Margaret M.–9 m. Arthur G. Olmsted–9) (Olmsted-Driggs line)

MARSH

John Marsh of Hartford, from Eng. about 1635 ae. 17. Original proprietor and founder. Probably one of Hooker's Party. A church dissenter and removed to Hadley, Mass. 1660.

b. abt 1618
d. Sept 28 1688 ae. 70 Windsor insc.
m. Anne dau. of Gov. John Webster
1643–57 Children: 8 Webster Gen.

John–2 of Hartford, selectman. One of a committee to build a bridge over the Hockanum River.

b. abt 1643 m. his step-sister
d. Aug 1 1727 (in probate) ae. 85
m. Nov 28 1666 Sarah dau. of Richard and Hepzibah (Ford) Lyman
1668–1710/11 Children: 11 Marsh Fam. p. 20

Hannah–3

bt. Apr 10 1681
d. Aug 22 1760
m. Dea. Joseph son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Butler) Olmsted
1705–25 Children: 11 Olmsted Gen. p. 18

Line: Margaret Loomis Olmsted–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.

MARSH

John Marsh–1 as above.

b.
d.
m. Oct 7 1664 (2) Hepzibah Ford dau. of Thomas and then widow of Richard Lyman–2 (Olmsted line)
1667 Children: dau. only

Lydia–2

b. Oct 9 1667
d.
m. Dec 8 1692 David son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Moore) Loomis
1693–1709 Children: 8 Loomis Fam. p. 138

Line: Mary Loomis–5 m. Abraham Williams–4 (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

MARSHAL

Joel Marshal of Hartford, Conn., admitted into full communion with 1st Church Oct. 30, 1692, his wife admitted March 28, 1693.

b.
d.
m. Mary
1686–97 Children: 5 Barbour's Hartford Fam.

Samuel–2 of Hartford (Capt.).

b.
d.
m. Patience dau. of John and Esther (—) Adams
1731–37 Children: 4 Barbour's Hartford Fam. p. 954

Mary–3

b.
d. Oct 20 1716 Hartford N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 23, p. 43
m. July 27 1665 John son of Thomas and Mary (—) Catlin
1666–80 Children: 4

Line: Mary Catlin–3 m. Thomas French–3 (Mary m. Jonathan King–2) (Rachel–5 m. Abel Driggs–4) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

MARSHAL

Ruth Marshal

b.
d.
m. Oct 8 1685 Josiah son of Josiah and Esther (Champney) Convers
Children: 6

Line: Mary Convers–4 m. Daniel–4 (Hannah m. James Richardson–5) (Isabelle D. Richardson–11 m. Roger W. Driggs)

MARTIN

Anthony Martin of Middletown, early settler.

b.
d. Middletown V.R. p. 7
m. Mar 10 1660/1 Mary dau. of Richard and Mary (—) Hall
1662–3 Children:

John–2

b. Mar 7 1662
d. (marriage) Wallingford V.R. Vol. 1, p. 50
m. Jan 5 1684 Elizabeth Howe who d. July 6, 1718
1689–1701 Children: 6 Middletown V.R.

Elizabeth–3
b. Sept 24 1689
d. Mar 3 1724
m. Dec 2 1710 Joseph Bourne of Middletown
m. Sept 13 1716 (2)
Joseph Dreggs (Driggs) of Middletown
1718–23 Children: 3 Middletown V.R. also Hartford Probate Rec. Vol. 9, p. 1714, Vol. 10, p. 88
Line: Alfred Waldo Driggs m. Alice May Williams

MARTYN

Rev. Henry Martyn
b.
d.
m.
Joanne–2
b.
d.
m. Richard Marche son of William of Devon, Eng.
Line: Eulalie Marche–2 m. Henry Burk of Springfield
Follow: Burk-Ball-Sikes-Wait-Wright-Buell-Case-Williams

MARVIN

Matthew Marvin from Great Bentley, Essex, Eng. ae. 35, also wife ae. 31. One of the "adventurers" to Hartford 1635. Founder. Original grantee of Norwalk 1653. Deputy to Gen. Court.
bt. Mar 26 1600
d. July 12 1680 inv. of estate
m. abt. 1623 Elizabeth
1624–39 Children: 7
Mary–2
bt. Dec 16 1628 Great Bently Savage Dict.
d. Mar 28 1713 Norwich, Conn.
m. Oct 11 1648 Richard Bushnell son of Francis, emigrant
1651–7 Children: 4
Line: Anne Bushnell–4 m. William Hyde–4 (Harriet m. Timothy Bigelow–5) (Mary L. m. Capt. Aaron Olmsted–6) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)
Sarah–2 (sister of Mary above)
bt. Dec 27 1631 Great Bentley

d. 1701/3 Stratford, Conn.
m. Oct 4 1648 William Goodrich of Wethersfield
1649–68 Children: 9 Wethersfield Rec.
Line: (Mayflower) Sarah Goodrich–3 m. Abraham Kilbourne–3 (Sarah m. Timothy Baxter–3) (Mehitable m. Camp Adams–3) (Martha m. Joseph Treat–5) (Martha m. Ozias Roberts–4) (Mary Ann m. Horace Williams–6) (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)
Line: Harriet Roberts (sister of Mary Ann above) m. Aaron G. Olmsted–8 (Margaret L.–11 m. as above)

MASON

John Mason (Capt.) had military training in the Netherlands under Sir Thomas Fairfax. Was of Dorchester, Mass. 1631, aided in founding the town of Windsor. Was ordered by the Colonial Court to subjugate the Indians at Mystic. In 1647 was made a Major and continued such for thirty years. Had charge of the fort at Saybrook, after it was burned he rebuilt it and was commander there until his removal to Norwich 1660. A magistrate 1642–8. Deputy Gov. 1660–70. Organized the Windsor Horse Troops of 37 members 1658.
b. abt. 1601
d. Jan 30 1672 Norwich Hist. of Norwich Caulkins
m. July 1639 Ann Peck dau. of Rev. Robert as his wife (2)
1640–54 Children: 8 Saybrook Hist.
Israel–2 (unusual name for a daughter) member of the Windsor Ch. 1686.
b. 1640
d. Am. Gen. Apr. 1950
m. June 17 1658 John Bissell son of John of Windsor
1658–77 Children: 8 Ancient Windsor p. 77
Line: Mabel Bissell–4 m. Lamson Wells–3 (Elizabeth m. Samuel Allen–5) (Martha–7 m. Abel Driggs–5) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

MATTLE

Ann Mattle only dau. of Thomas Mattle of Kingstead, Eng. Was of Ipswich, Mass. and New London, Conn.
b. abt 1610
d. 1685
m. 1636 in Eng. William Douglass, emigrant
—1637–45 Children: 5 Douglass Fam.
Line: Elizabeth Douglass–3 m. Daniel Dart–2 (Abigail–5 m. Simeon Spen-

cer–5) (Roxalana m. Reuel Loomis–7) (Margaret M.–9 m. Arthur G. Olmsted–9) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

MEAKINS

Thomas Meakins emigrant on ship Griffin to Boston 1633. Church member Boston 1634. Freeman 1637.

b. Eng.
d.
m. Catherine who d. Feb.–1651
Children:

Thomas–2 was of Boston 1633. Braintree 1639, removed to Hadley, Mass.

b. Eng.
d. Dec 10 1687 Hadley (west side New Hatfield)
m. (1) Sarah who d. Jan. 21, 1651
1639–50 Children: 6 Hadley Hist. p. 94

John–3 Land grant at Hartford, Conn. 1672.

b. abt 1650/1
d. Jan 6 1706 East Hartford insc.
m. before 1672/3 Mary dau. of John and Sarah (Wilcox) Bidwell
Children: Trumbull's Hartford

Sarah–4

bt. Apr 19 1674 Hartford, Second Church rec.
d. July 23 1741 ae. 69 East Hartford insc.
m. Thomas son of Obadiah and Mary (Desbrough) Spencer
1695–1717 Children: 9 Trumbull's Hartford

Line: Sarah Spencer–5 m. John Burnham–3 (Sarah–7 m. Abraham Williams–6) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. son of Waldo J. and Sarah (Keeney) Driggs)
Joseph–3, Thomas–2, Thomas–1 line

Joseph–3 of East Hartford, was appointed with William Roberts to "fort the burying ground with a five rail fence."

bt. May 3 1639 Boston
d.
m. —1717– — Children:

Hannah–4

b. Apr 10 1717
d. July 27 1806 ae. 89 East Hartford insc.
m. Dec 28 1738 Jonathan son of Joseph and Hannah (Marsh) Olmsted
1739–61 Children: 10 Olmsted Gen. p. 23

Line: Margaret Loomis Olmsted–11 m. Alfred Waldo Driggs, Jr.

MERCER

Christiana Mercer dau. of
b.
d.
m. John Indenden at Hawkhurst, Eng.
Children:
Line: Mary Indenden–2 m. Thomas Soule (Sarah m. Samuel Hinckley) (Abiah–4 m. Samuel Chipman–3) (Ruth–5 m. Charles Churchill–6) (Charlotte Mary m. Woodruff W. Driggs—Mayflower lines)

MERRIAM

George Merriam of Hadlowe, Eng. Settled at Concord, Mass.
b.
d. Dec 29 1653
m. Oct 16 1627 Susan Raven at Tundbridge, Kent, Eng.
1628– — Children: 10
Mary–2 With husband and Russell Party removed to Hadley, Mass. 1660.
b. abt 1630 m. at Concord, Mass.
d. 1693 Judd's Hadley
m. 1648 John Hubbard son of George of Middletown
1650–72 Children: 9 or 10 b. Hadley and Wethersfield
Line: Rachel Hubbard–4 m. Gabriel Williams–3 (Phebe m. Amos Bidwell –5) (Rachel m. David Williams–5) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

MERRICK

Thomas Merrick from Wales 1636, son of Rev. John Merrick. Was of Springfield, Mass. 1638, founder, also for a short time at Hartford. Sergeant and important man in town affairs.
b.
d. Sept 7 1704 Springfield Burt's Springfield
m. July 14 1639 (1) Sarah dau. of Roland and Sarah (Whiting) Stebbins
1641–49 Children: 5 Savage Dict.
Mary–2
b. Aug 1647
d. Oct 3 1690
m. Samuel son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Smith) Foote
1672–89 Children: 8 Burt's Springfield

Line: Mary Foote–4 m. Samuel Sikes–3 (Miriam m. Steven Wright–3) (Lydia–5 m. Frederick Buell–7) (Laura S. m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. Dea. David Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs of East Hartford)

MERRILL

Nathaniel Merrill from Wherstead, Suffolk, Eng. Founder of Newbury, Mass., 1638. Of Ipswich 1633. Received grant of land.

bt. May 4 1601 Wherstead, Eng.
d. Mar 16 1655 Newbury, Mass. Salisbury and Amesbury Rec.
m. abt. 1630 Susannah Wolterton of England, came with him
1632–42 Children: 6

Susannah–2
b. abt 1640 Newbury
d. Oct 10 1690 Suffield
m. Oct 15 1663 John Burbank son of John of Rowley, Mass.
1666–73 Children: 4 Burbank Gen.

Line: Mary Burbank–3 m. Lazarus Miller–2 (Mary m. Benjamin Wright–3) (Rachel–5 m. Stephen Wright–4) (Lydia–5 m. as above)

MERRIMAN

Nathaniel Merriman (Capt.) from Eng. 1649. Sergeant of the New Haven militia. In King Philip's and Pequot War. Deputy to the Gen. Court. A first settler of Wallingford.

b. June 2 1613
d. Feb 13 1693 ae. 80 Wallingford
m. abt 1646 Joan who d. Dec. 8, 1709 ae. 81 Wallingford
1647–69 Children: 11

Hannah–2
b. May 16 1651
d.
m. Dec 11 1668 John son of William and Hannah (Dickerman) Ives
1669–80 Children: 6

Line: Hannah Ives–3 m. Samuel Cook–3 (Caroline E.–7 m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8) (Ruth A. m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

MILES

Richard Miles one of the founders of Milford.

b.
d. Jan 7 1666 New Haven

m. (1) unknown
1633–44 Children: 6 New Haven Fam.

Anna–2
b. Oct 7 1642
d. July 19 1730 Wallingford rec.
m. Nov 3 1664 Rev. Samuel Street son of Nicholas of Taunton, Mass.
1665–81 Children: 7 New Haven Fam.

Line: Sarah Street–2 m. Theophyllus Yale–4 (Sarah m. Joshua Atwater–3) (Ruth–5 m. Apollos Cook–5) (Caroline E.–7 m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8) (Margaret L.–11 m. as above)

MILLARD

Humphrey Millard lived at Reading, Mass. A soldier in King Philip's War. His heirs were included in grants of land for war service.
b.
d. Apr 5 1684 Cambridge, Mass.
m. Sept 12 1677 Elizabeth dau. of Matthew–2 Smith
1678–84 Children: 4 Reading, Mass. V.R.

Thomas–2 a weaver of Reading, later of Charlestown, bought land there in 1669, sold it in 1724 and removed to East Haddam.
b. June 23 1678 Am. Gen. 22:143
d. 1728 East Haddam V.R.
m. Rebecca
—1713– — Children: 4

Thomas–3 joined the East Haddam Church Feb. 19, 1726.
b. m. at East Haddam
d. Apr 23 1752
m. July 16 1724 Ruth dau. of Joseph and Mary (Cutler) Dutton (she was wid. of Matthew Smith–3 of Woburn)
1727–42 Children: 8

Jason–4
b. May 21 1727 East Haddam Rec. Vol. 2, p. 509
d. Land Rec. East Haddam Rec. Vol. 2, p. 1130
m. May 17 1750 Rachel dau. of Samuel and Eleanor (Lee) Andrews
1753–69 Children: 7 (possibly more)

Susannah–5
b. May 5 1753 East Haddam
d. Dec 21 1829 ae. 77 insc. Bolton-Vernon V.R.
m. Oct 15 1772 Ruben son of Charles and Sarah (King) King
1773– — Children: 4

Line: Rachel King–5 m. Abel Driggs–4—line Driggs

MILLER

Obadiah Miller of Springfield, Mass.; in 1666 he paid Wm. Pynchon accounts due, with six acres of land; two years later, nine more acres went the same way.

b.
d. Burt's Springfield
m. Joanna
1655–59 Children: 3

Lazarus–2
b. Sept 23 1655 Springfield V.R. Vol. 1, p. 124
d. Aug 4 1697
m. Dec 2 1685 Mary dau. of John and Susanna (Merrill) Burbank
1687–97 Children: 7 (there were twins in this family)

Mary–3
b. June 16 1697
d.
m. Benjamin son of Benjamin and Mary (Chapin) Wright
Children: son only

Line: Rachel Wright–5 m. Stephen Wright–4 (Lydia m. Frederick Buell–7) (Laura S. m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Williams-Driggs line)

MILLS

Simon Mills by tradition from Yorkshire, Eng. Came over with Capt. Newberry, was of Plymouth, Mass. 1628. Owned land in Windsor.

b. 1613 England Savage Dict.
d. 1670 Simsbury
m. Oct 18 1639 Joan Simsbury Settlers
Children: Ancient Windsor p. 500

Simon–2 Probably son of Simon, owned land at Horseshoe Swamp, Long Meadow and on the Plain, all of Simsbury.

b. abt 1639
d. June 8 1683 Estate of 169 lbs.— Simsbury V.R.
m. Feb 23 1660 Mary Buell dau. of William, emigrant
1661–78 Children: 11 (one set of twins)

Mary–3
b. Dec 8 1662
d. Apr 4 1730 ae. 68
m. abt 1680 Lt. Samuel Humphrey son of Michael
1681–1707 Children: 8 Humphrey Gen.

Line: Mary Humphrey–3 m. Bartholomew Case–3 (Lydia–6 m. Soloman Buell–5) (Laura S. m. Hiram Case–6) (Case-Williams line)

MITCHELL

Mary Mitchell dau. of John and Emlyn (Weeks) Mitchell of Eng.
bt. Dec 12 1576 Colyton, Devonshire, Eng.
d.
m. Oct 10 1602 Rockey Dolbere son of Robert of Caddhayn
Children:
Line: Mary Dolbere–2 m. Jonathan Gillett (Anna m. Samuel Filley–2) (Mary m. Nathaniel Barber–3) (Abigail m. Robert Wood–) (Jerusa m. Ely Burnham–5) (Louisa m. Lorenzo D. Richardson–8) (Isabelle D. m. Roger W. Driggs of East Hartford)

MITCHELL

Sibel Mitchell
b. in England
d. May 27 1617/18
m. Apr 7 1608 in Eng. James Prudden, later of New Haven
Children: dau. only
Line: Anna Prudden–2 m. Samuel Cooley (Abilenah–2 m. Japeth Chapin–2) (Mehetable m. Col. John Collins–6) (Henrietta m. Waldo J. Driggs–7) (Alfred W. m. Alice M. Williams)

MITCHELL

Thamzen Mitchell dau.. of Robert of England.
b.
d. Aug 25 1659 date of Estate invt.
m. Aug 17 1614 George Hull of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor
1616–30 Children: 7
Line: Naomi Hull–3 m. Thomas Burnham–3 (Burnham-Williams line)
Line: Abigail Gilman–3 m. Henry Treat–4 (Martha–7 m. Ozias Roberts–4) (Roberts-Olmsted line)

MOODY

George Moody of Moulton, Eng., represented in America by his dau. Elizabeth and her brothers.
Elizabeth Moody
bt. Oct 2 1582 N.E. Gen. Reg. 1926 p. 313
d.

m. 1610 John Pratt of Wood Dighton, Eng.
Children: 2 Barbour's Hartford Fam.

Line: Jerusha Pratt–4 m. Benjamin Roberts–2 (Mary Ann–5 m. Horace Williams–6) Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L. m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Line: Harriet (sister of Mary Ann above) m. Aaron G. Olmsted–8 (Margaret L.–11 m. as above)

Frances Moody dau. of George.
b. Jan 10 1584
d. Nov 1650 N.E. Hist. Reg. July 1926
m. Sept 5 1604 Thomas Kilbourne, emigrant (Mayflower Lines)
1607–24 Children: 8 all came to America

Line: Sarah Kilbourne–4 m. Timothy Baxter–3 (Mehitable m. Camp Adams–3) (Martha m. Joseph Treat–5) (Martha m. Ozias Roberts–4) (Mary Ann m. Horace Williams–6) (Williams-Olmsted line)

Line: Mary Kilbourne–2 m. John Root (Sarah m. Henry Wright–2) (Lydia –5 m. Frederick Buell–7) (Laura S. m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. David L. Williams) (Alice m. Alfred W. Driggs)

Note: this last group is not a Mayflower line

MOODY

John Moody emigrant with wife, was of Roxbury, Mass. 1633. Hartford founder 1639. Deputy to the Gen. Court. 1634–5.
bt. Apr 8 1593 Moulton, Eng. Pope Pioneers
d. July 23 1655 Date of Will Invt. Dec. 6, 1655
m. Sept 8 1617 Sarah Cox as given in Gen. Reg. 1926 p. 313
Children: 7

Samuel–2 Was of Hadley, Mass.
b. abt 1640 (this would suggest a generation missing)
d. Sept 22 1689
m. Sarah Deming dau. of John of Wethersfield
1661–75 Children: 6

Mary–3
b.
d. June 20 1725 ae. 62 Burt's Springfield
m. May 29 1698 (2) James Munn of Colchester son of Benjamin
1699–1708 Children: 5 Colchester rec.

Line: Sarah Munn–3 m. James Treadway–4 (Hannah m. Isaac Grant–5) (Hannah m. John Collins–6) (Henrietta m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

MOORE

Isaac Moore possibly he who came in the ship "Increase" 1635 ae. 13. Early of Farmington, a deacon and large land owner 1649. Of Norwalk 1651 maintained a wolf pit, allowed ten shillings for each one caught.

b. abt 1622
d. 1795 Farmington rec.
m. Dec 5 1645 Ruth Stanley dau of John. Desc. of John Stanley
—1657–69 Children: 5

Ruth–2
b. Jan 5 1657
d.
m. John Norton of Farmington
—1684– — Children: 7

Line: Chloe Norton–6 m. Daniel Pitkin–4 (Delia m. Aaron F. Olmsted–7) (Olmsted-Williams-Olmsted line, follow chart)

MOORE

John Moore (Dea.) from England in ship "Mary & John." Of Dorchester, 1630. Windsor 1635/6, freeman 1651. Member of Mr. Warham's Church. Deputy, juror, prominent citizen.

b.
d. Sept 18 1677
m. (1) Hannah (possibly Porter)
Children:

Hannah–2
b.
d. Feb 16 1686
m. Nov 30 1648 John Drake son of John, emigrant
1649–74 Children: 11

Line: Lydia Drake–3 m. Joseph Loomis–3 (Sarah–6 m. Samuel Elmer–5) (Sarah m. Zenas Burnham–6) (Sarah m. Abraham Williams–6) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

Line: Jerusa Drake–6 m. Levi Goodwin–5 (Anna m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Elizabeth–2
b.
d. July 23 1728/9
m. Nov 24 1653 Nathaniel son of Joseph and Mary (White) Loomis
1655–82 Children: 12

Line: Mary Loomis–5 m. Abraham Williams–4 (Alice M.–8 m. as above)

Note: There are other Loomis lines, see chart

Mindwell–2

b. July 10 1643 Windsor rec.

d. Feb 16 1682

m. Sept 25 1662 Nathaniel Bissell son of John of Windsor
1663–79 Children: 9

Line: Hannah Bissell–3 m. Tahan Grant–3 (Hannah–6 m. John Collins–6) (Henrietta m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

MORRICE

Elizabeth Morrice dau. of John and wife Elizabeth.

b.

d. Feb 23 1678 ae. 76 then wid. of Andrew Bacon

m. in England, Timothy Stanley
1632–48 Children: 6

Line: Timothy Stanley–5 (Pitkin-Olmsted) line

MORTON

William Morton of Windsor 1649.

b.

d. 1711 East Windsor

m. Mar 21 1670 Mary Burnham dau. of Thomas, emigrant
Children: 7

John–2

b.

d. Jan 28 1770 East Windsor Ancient Windsor p. 506

m. May 7 1713 Jane dau. of John and Sarah (Olcott) Williams
1713–36 Children: 11 or more

Hannah–3

b. Dec 21 1726

d. Sept 25 1794 ae. 68 East Hartford insc.

m. Sept 3 1746 Silas son of John and Sarah (Spencer) Burnham
1747–62 Children: 4

Line: Sarah Burnham–7 m. Abraham Williams–6 (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs son of Waldo J.–7)

MUNN

Benjamin Munn of Hartford, founder; received grant of land on east side of Cow-lane (Main St.) 1639. In Pequot War, grant of land for war service. Chimney and ladder viewer 1647.

b.
d. Nov. 1675 Barbour's Hartford Fam.
m. Apr 12 1640 Abigail dau. of Henry Burt of Springfield and wid. of Francis Ball (Williams line)
1650–61 Children: 5 Burt's Springfield

James–2 of Colchester.
b. abt 1655
d. Dec 16 1742 ae. 87 or 1744 (Burt)
m. June 27 1698 Mary dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Deming) Moody then wid. of Alexander Pantherton
1699–1708 Children: 5

Sarah–3
b. June 28 1708
d.
m. June 4 1729 James Treadway of Colchester
1730–51 Children: 8 Colchester V.R.

Line: Hannah Treadway–5 m. Isaac Grant–5 (Hannah m. John Collins–6) (Henrietta m. Alfred Driggs–6—Driggs line)

NEWELL

Thomas Newell said to be from Hertfordshire, Eng. Original member of the Farmington Church 1652.
b.
d. Sept 13 1689 Estate of 449 lbs.—
m. Rebecca dau. of Richard and Francis (Slaney) Olmsted
—1643–64 Children: 9 Newell Fam.

Rebecca–2 Joined the church Jan. 1657 ae. about 14.
b. Jan 1643 Farmington V.R.
d. N.E. Hist. Reg. 2:327
m. Joseph son of Thomas and Mary (Blott) Woodford
—1686– — Children: 9

Line: Elizabeth Woodford–4 m. Dea. Thomas Case–3 (Lydia m. Capt. Soloman Buell–5) (Laura S. Buell–8 m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

NEWTON

Jane Newton probable daughter of Roger Newton, her betrothal service was conducted by the Rev. Mr. Wareham of Windsor.
b.
d.

m. Nov 26 1640 Benedict Alvord of Windsor
1645–55 Children: 5 Ancient Windsor

Line: Elizabeth Alvord–2 m. Job Drake–3 (Jerusa–6 m. Levi Goodwin–5) (Anna m. Horace B. Olmsted–7) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

NEWTON

Hannah Newton (sister of Jane above).
b.
d. 1675 Simsbury
m. Sept 20 1660 Joseph Phelps son of William of Windsor
—1667–73 Children: 5 Phelps Fam.

Line: Dorothy Phelps–5 m. Ashael Case–4 (Fannie M.–7 m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice W. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

NORTH

Richard North from Wiltshire, Eng. Was of Salisbury, Mass. 1639/41, removed to Salem.
b.
d. Mar 1 1667
m. (1) unknown
Children: 4 all b. in Eng.

Mary–2
b.
d. Aug 26 1671 Gloucester, Mass.
m. Thomas Jones of Gloucester, Mass. and Enfield, Conn.
1638–53 Children: 9 Desc. of Capt. Isaac Jones. Mayflower Line. Enfield Hist.

Line: Ann Jones–4 m. William Collins–4 (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

NORTON

John Norton emigrant, settled at Branford, Conn. 1644; removed to Hartford and Farmington 1659. Representative 1680–2. In King Philip's War (Brookfield, Mass. garrison) June 24, 1676.
bt. June 5 1628 Cornhill, London, Eng.
d. Nov 5 1709 Farmington
m. in England Dorothy d. at Branford Jan. 24, 1652
1645–51 Children: 4 Norton Gen.

John–2
b. May 24 1651
d. Apr 25 1725 Farmington
m. (2) Ruth dau. of Isaac and Ruth (Stanley) Moore
1675–97 Children: 10 possibly some by w. (1)
John–3 also known as Sergeant.
b. abt 1684 Kensington
d. 1748 date of Will
m. May 6 1708 Ann Thompson of Farmington dau. of Thomas
—1720–4 Children: 10 24 East Hartford Fam.
Job–4 Revolutionary War service from East Hartford.
b. Feb. 19 1719–20 Farmington Vit. rec.
d. Sept 21 1778 East Hartford (stone partly broken and insc. missing by 1940)
m. Feb 12 1744 Susannah dau. of James and Mary (Bull) Olmsted
1745–55 Children: 5 Olmsted Gen.
Selah–5 Revolutionary service from East Hartford.
b. Feb 2 1745 East Hartford
d. Oct 20 1821 Ashfield, Mass. Church Rec. and insc. ae. 77
m. (1) Chloe dau. of Benjamin and Thankful (Sage) Butler
1771–6 Children: 4 Olmsted Gen. p. 62
Chloe–6
b. Feb 20 1771
d. Nov 7 1837 ae. 66 East Hartford insc.
m. 1787 Daniel son of Daniel and Susannah (Stanley) Pitkin
1788–1808 Children: 6 Pitkin Gen. p. 36
Line: Delia Pitkin–5 m. Aaron F. Olmsted–7 (Ruth A.–9 m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

NORTON

Thomas Norton of Sharpenhow, Eng., came to Guilford with the Rev. Henry Whitefield and called themselves the "Guilford Co." and signed the "Plantation Covenant."
bt. Sept 15 1609
d. 1648 Guilford
m. May 5 1631 Grace Wells at Sheldon Parish, Eng.
1632–49 Children: 6 Desc. of Thomas Norton
Mary–2
b.

d.
m. Apr 7 1660 Samuel son of William and Susannah (Capen) Rockwell
1662–78 Children: 7 N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 5:361

Line: Elizabeth Rockwell–4 m. Thomas Grant–4 (Hannah–6 m. John Collins–6) (Henrietta m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

NOYES

Rev. James Noyes of New England 1634; Newbury resident.
b. abt 1608 Coulderton, Wilkshire, Eng.
d. Oct 22 1656 ae. 48 Newbury rec.
m. 1634 Sarah Brown in Eng., who survived him
1637–56 Children: 9 Noyes Fam. p. 42

Moses Noyes (Rev.)–2 Graduate of Harvard 1659, Yale Fellow 1706. Fifty years as first minister at Lyme, Conn. Given cedar swamp lot for Indian War service.
b. Dec 16 1643 Newbury, Mass. Noyes Fam. p. 158
d. Nov 10 1729
m. Ruth dau. of John and Ruth (Brewster) Picket
—1683– — Children: 5 (Mayflower lines)

Ruth–3
b.
d. June 5 1774
m. James Wadsworth of Farmington and Durham
Children:

Line: Ruth Wadsworth–5 m. Caleb Atwater–4 (Ruth m. Apollos Cook–6) (Caroline E. m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8) (Ruth A. m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

OLCOTT

Thomas Olcott original proprietor and founder of Hartford, resided on the east side of the Public, now State House Square, became a large land owner on the east side of the river. (Orford Parish.)
b.
d. Inv. 1654 ae. abt. 45 Estate invt. 1468 lbs.—
m. Abigail who d. May 22, 1693 ae. 78
—1643–9 Children: 5 Descendants of Thomas Olcott

Samuel–2 freeman 1644.
b.
d. Mar 13 1704 date of Will Est. invt. Apr. 3, 1704
m. Sarah dau. of George and Ann (—) Stocking
Children: 5 Stocking Ancestry
Sarah–3
b.
d.
m. abt 1686 John son of William and Jane (Westover) Williams
1687– — Children: 2 (See will of Samuel Olcott)
Line: Alice May Williams–8 m. Alfred Waldo Driggs–8

OLCOTT

John–2 Olcott, Thomas–1 line

John Olcott–2
bt. Feb 3 1649
d.
m. unknown
1696–1704 Children: 4 Puritan Settlers
Abigail–3
b. Feb 15 1704
d.
m. Oct 25 1727 Timothy son of Jonathan and Mabel (Edwards) Bigelow
1728–41 Children: 7 Bigelow Fam.
Line: Mary Bigelow–6 m. Capt. Aaron Olmsted–6 (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

OLDAGE

Richard Oldage thought to have come to Windsor with the Rev. Mr. Huit. Was appointed searcher of leather, by court order.
b. Ancient Windsor p. 538
d. Jan 27 1660
m.
Children: daughter only
Ann–2
b.
d. Aug 28 1689 Hartford Probate rec.
m. May 19 1645 John Osborne of Windsor and East Windsor
1645–66 Children: 10 Ancient Windsor p. 539

Line: Ann Osborne–2 m. Humphrey Prior (Ann m. Benjamin Jones–3) (Ann m. William Collins–4) (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams dau. of Dea. David–7)

OLDHAM

Lucretia Oldham possible sister of John. A woman of note.
b.
d. Mar 4 1678/9 Buried at Brewster's Neck (bordering Preston)
m. Apr 10 1624 Jonathan Brewster son of William
1625–41 Children: 8

Line: Ruth Brewster–3 m. John Picket (Ruth m. Rev. Moses Noyes–2) (Ruth m. James Wadsworth–3) (Ruth–5 m. Caleb Atwater–4) (Ruth m. Apollos Cook–6) (Caroline E. m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8) (Ruth A. m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.) (Mayflower Lines)

OLMSTED CHART

1. James m. Joice Cornish
2. Nicholas m. Sarah Loomis–2 dau. of Joseph
3. Dea. Joseph m. Elizabeth Butler–2 dau. of Richard
4. Dea. Joseph m. Hannah Marsh–3 dau. of John
5. Jonathan m. Hannah Meakins–3 dau. of Joseph
5. Mabel m. Jonathan Stanley–4 son of Caleb
6. Capt. Aaron m. Mary L. Bigelow–6 dau. of Timothy
7. Horace B. m. Anna Goodwin–6 dau. of Levi
Aaron G.–8 m. Harriet Roberts–5 dau. of Ozias
Arthur G.–9 m. Margaret Loomis–9 dau. of Walter A.
Horace B.–10 m. Julia A. Williams–8 dau. of George
Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.–9 son of Alfred W.
7. Lt. Aaron F. m. Delia Pitkin–4 dau. of Daniel
Rev. Aaron F.–8 m. Caroline E. Cook–7 dau. of Apollos
Ruth Atwater–9 m. George A. Williams–7 son of Horace
4. James m. Mary Bull–3 dau. of Joseph
Susanna–5 m. Job Norton–4 son of John
1. Richard m. Francis Slaney
Rebecca–2 m. Thomas Newell of Farmington

OLMSTED

James Olmsted ancestor of the Hartford Branch, came in Ship Lyon 1632. He was of Quincy and Cambridge, his land was afterwards acquired by Harvard College. Hartford "Adventurer" and Founder 1635/36.

bt. Dec 4 1580

d. Sept 10 1640 lived on Front St. Invt. 307 lbs.—

m. Oct 26 1605 Joice Cornish in Eng. who d. there Apr. 21, 1621

1609–21 Children: 7 Olmsted Fam. p. 5

Nicholas–2 of Boston and Hartford. Served in the Pequot War and King Philips War, received a grant of land for services. Deputy to Gen. Court. Surveyor of highways 1653.

bt. Feb 15 1612 Fairsted, Eng.

d. Aug 31 1684 Hartford Estate of 421 lbs.—

m. Sept 28 1640 (1) Sarah dau. of Joseph and Mary (White) Loomis

1641–54 Children: 9 Olmsted Gen. p. 12

Dea. Joseph–3 removed to the "east side" before the death of his father. First deacon there, member of the Gen. Court, selectman, surveyor. A farmer and man of influence.

b. abt. 1654 Hartford

d. Oct 5 1726 ae. 73 East Hartford insc. Estate invt. 1132 lbs.—

m. Elizabeth dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Bigelow) Butler

1673–93 Children: 10

Joseph–4 (Dea.)–4

b. abt. 1673/4

d. Feb 25 1772 East Hartford, stone broken by 1947

m. Hannah dau. of John and Sarah (Lyman) Marsh

1705–25 Children: 11 Olmsted Gen. p. 18

Jonathan–5 Tax collector of East Hartford 1733.

b. Nov 14 1706 East Hartford N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 20, p. 235

d. Dec 9 1770 ae. 64 East Hartford insc.

m. Dec 28 1738 Hannah dau. of John Meakins

1739–61 Children: 10 Olmsted Gen. p. 23

Mabel–5

b. July 29 1712

d. June 17 1774 ae. 62 East Hartford insc.

m. Jonathan son of Caleb and Abigail (Bunce) Stanley

before 1751 Children: 4 Desc. of John Stanley

Line: Susanna Stanley–5 m. Daniel Pitkin–3 (Delia–5 m. Lt. Col. Aaron F. Olmsted–7) (Ruth A.–9 m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Capt. Aaron–6 Revolutionary War service. A merchant trader, one of the first to go into the China trade. Went on horseback to the Conn. Western Reserve Lands 1794. Homestead was at Bridge Road and Main St., East Hartford.

b. May 19 1753 East Hartford
d. Sept 9 1806 ae. 53 East Hartford insc.
m. Dec 10 1778 Mary L. dau. of Timothy and Harriet (Hyde) Bigelow
1780–1804 Children: 12 Olmsted Gen. p. 36

Horace Bigelow–7

b. Apr 12 1781 East Hartford
d. Aug 29 1817 ae. 36 East Hartford insc.
m. Sept 26 1804 Anna dau. of Levi and Jerusa (Drake) Goodwin
1814–16 Children: 2 Olmsted Gen. p. 60, 110

Aaron Goodwin–8 Selectman 1651.

b. Mar 28 1814 East Hartford
d. Jan 22 1894
m. Apr 6 1836 Harriet dau. of Ozias and Harriet (Treat) Roberts
1837–45 Children: 4 Goodwin Gen. p. 616

Arthur Goodwin–9

b. Nov 11 1839 East Hartford
d. Dec 8 1918 East Hartford
m. June 1 1869 Margaret M. dau. of Walter A. and Margaret (Clark) Loomis
1869–85 Children: 6 Olmsted Gen. p. 152

Horace Bigelow–10 of East Hartford. Attended Worcester Academy and became interested in college track events, especially jumps and hurdles. Received B.S. degree from Trinity in 1908. Capt. of the track team, and held the high hurdle record for about thirty years. Was a member of the Sophomore Dining Club, Medusa Head Honorary Society and Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity. Between 1917–20 was employed by the Connecticut Co. as an engineer and by the Town of Darien as Superintendent of Highways and Bridges. The State Highway Department received his services from 1932 until his retirement in 1952. Past Master of Orient Lodge A.F. and A.M. Past High Priest of Gideon Wells Chapter Royal Arch Masons and Past Patron of Bigelow Chapter of the Order of Eastern Star. Is a member of the Raymond Library Co., the Village Improvement Society, past member of the School Board, and as a member of the First Congregational Church, has held offices of deacon and trustee.

b. Aug 2 1885 East Hartford

d.
m. Oct 10 1911 Julia A. Williams dau. of George of East Hartford
1912–20 Children: 3 Olmsted Gen. p. 156
Ruth Brewster b. Aug. 10, 1912
Margaret Loomis (as below)
Richard Williams b. June 26, 1920

Margaret Loomis–11 Graduate of the East Hartford High 1932, became a member of the Martha Pitkin Wolcott Chapter D.A.R. 1937, was president of the Junior Group and served as a page at the National Congress D.A.R. when Mrs. Julius Y. Talmage was President. Removed to Manchester at the time of her marriage, joined the Second Congregational Church and became a member of the Ferris-Reynolds Group of the Women's Christian Fellowship, also a substitute Sunday School teacher. 1955–58 was a Cub Scout Mother for thirteen lively boys.

b. May 12 1915 East Hartford
d.
m. Oct 7 1939 Alfred W. Driggs, Jr. of East Hartford
1940–52 Children: 5

OLMSTED

Lieut. Col. Aaron F. Olmsted–7 line

Aaron F. Olmsted (Lieut.)–7
b. Mar 14 1792
d. Jan 4 1825 ae. 32 East Hartford insc.
m. Apr 25 1816 Delia dau. of Daniel and Chloe (Butler) Pitkin
1817–24 Children: 5 Olmsted Gen. p. 62

Aaron Franklin (Rev.) D.D.–8 Graduate of Union College. Member of Kappa Alpha Fraternity. In Episcopal Ministry for fifty-one years, twenty-eight of which were at Rhinebeck, N.Y.

b. Aug 22 1818 East Hartford Olmsted Gen. p. 110
d. Feb 6 1895 Rhinebeck, N.Y.
m. Oct 3 1844 Caroline E. dau. of Apollos and Ruth (Atwater) Cook
1845– — Children: 9

Ruth Atwater–9
b. Jan 26 1847 Pittsboro, N.C.
d. Feb 3 1930 East Hartford insc.
m. Dec 20 1876 George Austin Williams of East Hartford
1880–88 Children: 4

Line: Julia A. Williams–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10 (Margaret Loomis Olmsted m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

James–4, Joseph–3, Nicholas–2, James–1 line

James–4 (brother of Dea. Joseph–4)

b. abt 1677 East Hartford

d. Apr 14 1744 ae. 67 East Hartford insc.

m. Mary dau. of Capt. Joseph Bull

Children: 6 few dates recorded

Susannah–5

b.

d.

m. Feb 12 1744 Job son of John and Ann (Thomson) Norton

1745– — Children: 5 Norton Gen.

Line: Chloe Norton–6 m. Daniel Pitkin–4 (Delia m. Aaron F. Olmsted–7) (Ruth A.–9 m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L. m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

OLMSTED

Richard–1 line

Richard–1 brother of James of Hartford.

bt. Mar 22 1579 Fairsted Co. Essex, Eng.

d. Nov 16 1641 Hartford burial

m. Frances Slaney of Fairsted, Eng.

Children: 3 Olmsted Gen.

Rebecca–2 see will of James Olmsted, giving her 10 lbs., depending on her behaviour. A member of the Farmington Church.

b.

d. Feb 24 1698 Farmington

m. before 1643 Thomas Newell of Farmington

1643–64 Children: 9 Newell Fam.

Line: Rebecca Newell–2 m. Joseph Woodford–2 (Elizabeth–4 m. Dea. Thomas Case–3) (Lydia m. Capt. Soloman Buell–5) (Laura S. m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs. (see other Case lines)

OSBORN

John Osborn of Windsor and East Windsor, said to have owned 1,000 acres of land from Conn. River three miles eastward.

b.

d. Oct 27 1686

m. May 19 1645 Ann dau. of Richard Oldage of Windsor
1645–66 Children: 10 Ancient Windsor

Ann–2
b. Jan 15 1647
d. Apr 5 1690
m. Nov 12 1663 Humphrey Prior of East Windsor
1664–67 Children: 2

Line: Ann Prior–3 m. Benjamin Jones–3 (Ann m. William Collins–4) (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams dau. of Dea. David and Fannie M. (Case) Williams)

OSBORN

Sarah Osborn dau. of Roger of Halsted, Eng.
b. Essex, Eng.
d. June 3 1662 Northampton, Mass.
m. Richard Lyman, emigrant
1610–29 Children: 9 Lyman Fam.

Line: Sarah Lyman–3 m. John Marsh–2 (Hannah m. Dea. Joseph Olmsted–4) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

PALMER

Nicholas Palmer (Sergt.) of Windsor, grant of land, freeman 1669.
b. N.E. Gen. Reg. 5:359
d. Aug 30 1689
m. Joan Purchase widow of John Purchase
1637–44 Children: 4 Ancient Windsor

Hannah–2
bt. Oct 11 1640
d.
m. Jan 22 1663 Tahan son of Matthew and Priscilla (—) Grant
1663–80 Children: 7 Grant Fam. p. 9

Line: Hannah Grant–6 m. John Collins–6 (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

PARKER

Edward Parker emigrant, was of New Haven 1644.
b.
d. 1662
m. 1646 Elizabeth widow of John Potter of New Haven
1648–52 Children: 4

Hope–2
b. Apr 26 1650 m. at Wallingford
d. 1690/91
m. May 2 1667 Samuel Cook son of Henry of Salem, Mass.
1667–86 Children: 9 New Haven Fam. (Jacobus)
Line: Caroline Cook–7 m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8—Olmsted line
Line: Rachel Cook–2 m. Elisha Kibbe–2 (Rebecca–4 Kibbe m. Samuel Bartlett–4) (Rebecca–5 m. Ebenezer Allen–4) (Allen-Driggs line)
Line: Mehetable Bartlett–5 (sister of Rebecca–5 above) m. Ebenezer Chapin–5 (Mehitable m. John Collins–5—Collins-Driggs line)

PARTRIDGE

Ralph Partridge (Rev.) from London 1636. Had a library of 400 volumes.
b.
d. Will of Sept. 29, 1655, in Probate 1658
m. Patience Savage Dict.
Children: Names two daughters in Will
Mary–2
b.
d.
m. June 1639 Edward Kibbe, emigrant
1640–54 Children: 6 Salem, Mass. rec.
Line: Rebecca Kibbe–4 m. Samuel Bartlett–4 (Rebecca Bartlett–5 m. Ebenezer Allen–4) (Allen-Collins-Driggs line)
Line: Mehetable Bartlett (sister of Rebecca–5 above) m. Ebenezer Chapin –5 (Mehetable Chapin m. John Collins–5) (Henrietta–7 m. Waldo J. Driggs) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

PEASE

Robert Pease emigrant on ship Francis 1634. Salem, Mass. 1637. His wife came later with five children.
b. N.E. Gen. Reg. 2:169
d. 1644 ae. 37 Salem N.E. Gen. Reg. 3:31
m. Margaret
Children: 5
John–2 Salem land owner, one of the Commissioners who purchased land from the Indians. He and wife of the Springfield Church 1681. Ancestor of the Enfield Branch 1697. First selectman, lived in an excavation which was made in the side of a hill near the meeting house.
b. abt 1629
d. July 8 1689 ae. 60 N.E. Gen. Reg. 3: pp. 31, 169, 170

m. 1653 (1) Mary Goodell dau. of Robert
1654–9 Children: 5 Enfield Hist. Vol. 1:33

Jonathan–3
b. Jan 2 1668
d. 1721 ae. 53
m. Oct 11 1692 Elizabeth dau. of Simon and Rebecca (Frost) Booth
1694–1712 Children: 8 Pease Fam.

Elizabeth–4
b. July 16 1712
d. July 6 1786
m. Nov 22 1733 Ebenezer son of Ebenezer and Ruth (Janes) Chapin
1735–49 Children: 7 Chapin Fam. p. 41

Line: Mehetable Chapin–6 m. Col. John Collins–5 (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

Note: Mayflower lines through the Collins Fam.

PECK

Rev. Robert Peck of Beccles Co. Suffolk, Eng., a graduate of Magdalene College of Cambridge, Eng. Came to America with some of the children, but returned to his church there in 1641.

b. 1580
d.
m. Anne dau. of Rev. John Lawrence
Children: 9

Anne–2
bt. Nov 18 1619 Hingham, Eng.
d. Norwich, Conn.
m. Capt. John Mason of Indian War fame
1640–50 Children: 8

Line: Isabelle Mason–2 m. John Bissell–2 (Mabel–4 m. Lamson Wells–3) (Elizabeth m. Samuel Allen–5) (Martha–7 m. Abel Driggs–5) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

PENFIELD

Samuel Penfield of Lynn, Mass. R.I. and Guilford, Conn.
b. Wales
d. May 30 1710 New Haven
m. Nov 30 1675 Mary Lewis of Lynn, Mass. Mass. V.R.
1676–89 Children: 7

Samuel–2
b. Sept 17 1676

d. Nov 22 1714 New Haven
m. Hannah, living in 1771 ae. 94
1702– — Children: 5 New Haven Fam. Jacobus

Abigail–3
b. Dec 22 1704 Bristol, R.I.
d. Feb 14 1748 Durham, Conn. Durham Hist. pp. 282, 351
m. James son of James and Ruth (Noyes) Wadsworth
1730–42/3 Children: 3 N. Haven Fam. p. 1417

Line: Ruth Wadsworth–5 m. Caleb Atwater–4 (Ruth m. Apollos Cook–6) (Caroline E. m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8) (Ruth A. m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.) (Mayflower lines)

PENNY

Cicely dau. of Henry and Jane (—) Penny
bt. Feb 21 1601 Paighton, Eng.
d. Feb 8 1682/3 Springfield, Mass.
m. Feb 9 1623 Dea. Samuel Chapin of Springfield, founder
1624–44 Children: 7 Burt's Springfield

Line: Mary Chapin–3 m. Benjamin Wright–2 (Rachel–5 m. Stephen Wright–4) (Lydia m. Frederick Buell–7) (Laura S. m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

Line: Mehetable Chapin–6 m. Col. John Collins–5 (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

PETTIBONE

John Pettibone from Wales, freeman at Windsor, 1658. The tavern at Simsbury was built by Jonathan Pettibone 1780.
b. Savage Dict.
d. July 15 1713 Pettibone Fam.
m. Feb 16 1664 Sarah dau. of Begat and Mary (—) Eggleston
1665–88 Children: 9 Ancient Windsor

John–2 of Simsbury a farmer, member of the First Church, resided on the east side of the Farmington River.
b. June 15 1665 Simsbury V.R.
d.
m. Dec 18 1690 Mary dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Holcomb) Bissell
1693–1704 Children: 6 Bissell Gen.

Sarah–3
b. 1704 Simsbury

d. Apr 8 1781 ae. 77 Simsbury insc.
m. July 1 1723 Amos son of Joseph and Mary (Case) Phelps
1724–42 Children: 5 Phelps Gen.
Sarah–2, John–1 line

Sarah–2
b. Sept 24 1667 Simsbury
d. Apr 3 1748 ae. 83 Simsbury insc.
m. July 6 1699 Dea. John son of John and Hannah (Griffin) Humphrey
1700–7 Children: 5

Line: Hannah Humphrey–4 m. Dea. Joseph Case–3 (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

PHELPS

George Phelps emigrant, of Dorchester, Mass. 1630. Windsor, Conn. 1635. Lived at the junction of the Farmington and Connecticut Rivers. Juryman, constable; removed to Westfield, Mass.
b. abt 1606
d. 1687
m. 1637 (1) Phillury Randal who d. Apr. 1648
1638–47 Children: 5 Phelps Gen. (George Line)
m. Nov 16 1648 (2) Francis, possible sister of Phillury above
1649–53 Children: 3 Ancient Windsor p. 590

Jacob–2
b. Feb 7 1649 Westfield, Mass. and m. there
d. Oct 6 1689 ae. 41 Westfield, Mass.
m. May 2 1672 Dorothy dau. of John and Dorothy (Lord) Ingersol
1673–88 Children: 7 Ingersol Fam.

Dorothy–3
b. May 20 1675 Ancient Windsor p. 594
d.
m. Nov 13 1693 Edward son of Elisha and Rachel (Cook) Kibbe
1694–1715 Children: 8

Line: Rebecca Kibbe–4 m. Samuel Bartlett–4 (Rebecca Bartlett m. Ebenezer Allen–4) (Martha–6 m. Abel Driggs–5) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

Line: Mehetable Bartlett–5 (sister of Rebecca above) m. Ebenezer Chapin –5 (Mehetable m. Col. John Collins–5) (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. as above)
John–2, George–1 line

John–2 Sergeant. Death and burial of John and wife not recorded, probably in Poquonock, a part of Windsor.

b. Feb 15 1651
d. abt 1741/2
m. 1673 Sarah dau. of Thomas and Temperance (Denslow) Buckland
1675–93 Children: 9 Ancient Windsor

John–3
b. Apr 12 1678
d. abt 1752
m. Jan 15 1707/8 Elizabeth dau. of John and Mary (Humphrey) Lewis
1709–24 Children: 9 Phelps Gen.

Martha–4
b. Oct 6 1720 Ancient Windsor, p. 597
d.
m. John French of Enfield
Children: Enfield Hist. p. 27

Line: Martha French–4 m. Israel Allen–5 (Martha m. Elam Allen–6) (Martha m. Abel Driggs–5) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

PHELPS

William Phelps emigrant with wife and six children, landed at Hull, Mass. May 30, 1630. Of Windsor the same year. Magistrate 1653/4. Deputy to the Gen. Court 1658.
bt. Aug 19 1599 Tewksbury Abbey Church
d. July 14 1672 Windsor ae. 73
m. (1) Elizabeth who d. Nov. 27, 1635
Children: 7

Joseph–2 freeman 1644.
b. abt 1629 in England
d. 1684 ae. 55
m. Sept 20 1660 Hannah dau. of Roger Newton
—1667–73 Children: 5

Joseph–3 Justice of the Peace.
b. Aug 20 1667 Simsbury
d. Jan 20 1750 ae. 83 Simsbury insc.
m. (1) Mary Collier she d. 1697
1689–96 Children: 3
m. (2) Sarah Case dau. of John she d. May 1704
1700–2 Children: 2
m. (3) Mary dau. of Richard Case
1707–10 Children: 4

Amos–4 Revolutionary Service according to the Phelps Gen., but not recognized by the D.A.R. Soc., owing to his advanced age.

b. 1708 Simsbury insc. 1703
d. June 11 1777 ae. 74 Simsbury insc.
m. July 1 1723 Sarah dau. of John and Mary (Bissell) Pettibone
1724–42 Children: 6 Simsbury V.R.

Dorothy–5 with her husband, an early member of the Norfolk Church.
b. Aug 8 1734 Simsbury
d. Feb 8 1816 ae. 81 Norfolk insc.
m. abt 1750 Ashael son of Joseph and Hannah (Humphrey) Case
1753–76 Children: 13 Norfolk V.R.

Line: Fannie M. Case–7 m. David L. Williams–7 (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs son of Waldo J. and Sarah E. (Keeney) Driggs)

PHELPS

William Phelps as above.
b.
d.
m. 1638 (2) Mary Dover came over with him on the same ship.
1639–44 Children: 2

Mary Phelps–2 half-sister to Joseph–2 above.
b. Mar 2 1644
d.
m. Dec 17 1663 Thomas son of Thomas and Joan (—) Barber
1664–77 Children: 8 Barber Gen. pp. 15, 21

Line: Mary Barber–4 m. Peter Buell–4 (Laura S.–8 m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M.–7 m. Dea. David L. Williams as above)

PICKET

John Picket a merchant seaman and wealthy, Est. of 1,140 lbs.
b. m. at New London Brewster Gen.
d. Aug 16 1667 at sea, returning from the Barbados
m. Mar 14 1651 Ruth dau. of Jonathan and Lucretia (Oldham) Brewster
1652–62 Children: 6

Ruth–2
b. abt 1654
d. Sept 14 1690 ae. 36 Noyes Gen.
m. Rev. Moses son of Rev. James and Sarah (Brown) Noyes
Children: 6

Line: Ruth Noyes–3 m. James Wadsworth–3 (Ruth–5 m. Caleb Atwater–4) (Ruth m. Apollos Cook–6) (Caroline E. m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8) (Olmsted line to Driggs and Sweet) (Mayflower lines)

PIERCE

Anthony Pierce of Waterbury, Eng.
b.
d.
m.
Children:
Mary–2
b.
d.
m. Ralph son of William and Mabel (Kendall) Reade
—1658–64 Children: 8
Line: As noted before under Richardson, this line has not been proven

PITKIN CHART

1. William m. Hannah Goodwin–2 dau. of Ozias
2. Roger m. Hannah Stanley–3 dau. of Caleb
Caleb–3 m. Dorothy Hills–3 dau. of Jonathan
Dorothy–4 m. Dea. John Goodwin–4 son of Dea. John
2. Ozias m. Ester Burnham–3 dau. of Richard
Ruth–3 m. Timothy Williams–4 son of Timothy
Daniel–3 m. Susannah Stanley–5 dau. of Jonathan
Daniel–4 m. Chloe Norton–6 dau. of Selah
Delia–5 m. Aaron F. Olmsted–7 son of Capt. Aaron

William Pitkin from London 1659. Attorney Gen. by appointment from the King. Treasurer of the Colony. Freeman 1662. Ruling Elder of the First Church. Proprietor of the mills on Hockanum River and known as "Pitkin's Mills." Large land owner, house was fortified against the Indians.
b. abt 1635 Eng.
d. Dec 16 1694 ae. 58
m. 1661 Hannah only dau. of Ozias and Mary (Woodward) Goodwin
1662–79 Children: 7 Pitkin Fam.
Roger–2 a farmer of East Hartford, selectman, school committee 1720, Capt. of the 1st Militia Co. each side, actively engaged in the defense of the town against the Indians.
b. abt 1662
d. Nov 24 1748 ae. 87
m. 1683 Hannah dau. of Caleb and Hannah (Cowles) Stanley
1684–1703 Children: 8 24 East Hartford Fam. (Olmsted)

Caleb–3

b. Aug 19 1687 Hartford Rec. N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 22, p. 192

d. Jan 16 1773 ae. 86 East Hartford insc.

m. Dorothy dau. of Jonathan and Dorothy (Hale) Hills

1679– — Children: 9 Hills Fam.

Dorothy–4

b. 1717

d. Aug 18 1789 ae. 72 East Hartford insc.

m. John son of Dea. John and Sarah (Skinner) Goodwin

1738–62 Children: 12–13 Goodwin Gen.

Line: Anna Goodwin–6 m. Horace B. Olmsted–7 (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Ozias–2, William–1 line

Ozias–2 Associate Judge of Hartford County. Member of Colonial Council for nineteen years. Chief Justice of the Supreme Court. One of the Commissioners of War for the defense of New London.

b. abt. 1678–9

d. Jan 9 1746 ae. 68 East Hartford insc.

m. (2) Ester dau. of Richard Burnham

1730–38 Children: 4 Pitkin Fam. p. 7

Ruth–3

b. abt. 1731

d. Oct 6 1796 ae. 65 East Hartford insc.

m. Sept 26 1750 Timothy son of Timothy and Mary (Andrews) Williams

1752–75 Children: 12 Pitkin Fam. p. 20

Line: Julia A. Williams–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10 (Margaret L. m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Daniel–3, Ozias–2, William–1 line

Daniel–3 Kept a hotel near the Conn. River at ferry landing, before the first bridge was built. Selectman for thirteen years.

b. Oct 17 1735

d. Sept 19 1815

m. Oct 20 1763 Susannah dau. of Jonathan and Mabel (Olmsted) Stanley

1765–74 Children: 4 Pitkin Fam. p. 20

Daniel–4 Popular hotel keeper after the bridge was built. Representative 1819–32. Selectman 1810.

b. May 24 1769

d. Sept 4 1851 ae. 82 East Hartford insc.

m. 1787 Chloe dau. of Selah and Chloe (Butler) Norton
1788–1808 Children: 6 Pitkin Fam. p. 36

Delia–5
b. Oct 12 1795
d. Apr 1 1851 ae. 55 East Hartford insc.
m. Apr 25 1816 Lt. Col. Aaron F. Olmsted
1817–24 Children: 5

Line: Margaret Loomis Olmsted–11 m. Alfred Waldo Driggs, Jr.

POOLE

Ann Poole dau. of William (Sir) of Colyton, Dover, Eng.
b.
d.
m. Rev. Nicholas Street of New Haven
Children: 4

Line: Sarah Street–4 m. Theophyllus Yale–4 (Sarah m. Joshua Atwater–3) (Ruth–5 m. Apollos Cook–6) (Caroline E. m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted—Olmsted line to Driggs)

PORTER

Mary Porter dau. of
b. 1650
d. June 10 1707 Middletown Hubbard Hist. p. 274
m. Dec 29 1670 Joseph son of George and Elizabeth (Watts) Hubbard
1671–83 Children: 6 Hubbard Hist. p. 274

Line: Elizabeth Hubbard–3 m. David Strickland (Elizabeth–2 m. Daniel Driggs–2) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

POST

Stephen Post of Newton, Mass. 1634. Hartford, founder 1636, removed to Saybrook and then to Norwich, where he was an original proprietor.
b.
d. Aug 1659 Saybrook Caulkin's Hist. of Norwich
m.
1627– — Children: 4 Saybrook Rec.

John–2 land owner at Saybrook 1648.
b. 1627 in Eng. a member of Rev. Thomas Hooker's Church
d. 1710/11
m. 1652 Hester Hyde dau. of William of Hartford
1653–68 Children: 6 or more Saybrook Hist.

Margaret–3
b. Feb 21 1652/3 Saybrook N.E. Hist. Reg. 4:14
d. Nov 1700 Norwich
m. July 1669 Cabel son of Robert and Joanna (—) Abel
1671–92 Children: 9 Abel Fam.
Line: Joanna Abel–3 m. Zachariah Loomis–4 (Margaret M.–9 m. Arthur G. Olmsted–9—Olmsted line to Driggs)

POTTER

William Potter of New Haven.
b. abt 1608
d.
m. Francis
—1637–44 Children: 6 N.H. Fam. Jacobus
Sarah–2
b. 1639
d.
m. 1659 Robert son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Deming) Foote
1660–8 Children: 5 Foote Gen. p. 28
Line: Elizabeth Foote–4 m. Joseph Taintor–4 (Elizabeth–6 m. Aaron Cook–5) (Caroline E.–7 m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8) (Ruth A. Olmsted m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted –10) (Margaret Loomis Olmsted m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

PRATT

John Pratt of Hartford, son of John and Elizabeth (Moody) Pratt of Eng. Founder, deputy to the Gen. Court. Constable, Juror, Magistrate, home lot extended from Asylum Ave. to Pratt St., Hartford.
bt. Nov 9 1620
d. July 15 1655 Estate invt. 515 lbs.
m. Elizabeth Barbour's Hartford Fam.
Children: 3
John–2
b. abt 1638 Barbour's Hartford Fam. p. 1177
d. Apr 9 1687
m. (2) Hepzibah dau. of John Wyatt
1658–83 Children: 8
Jonathan–3 by trade a tanner, resided on Main St. East Hartford.
b. Oct 6 1683 East Hartford N.E. Gen. Reg. July 1906
d. Dec 6 1755 ae. 73 East Hartford insc.

m. (2) Mary dau. of Andrew and Mary (Spencer) Benton
—1717– — Children: 9

Jerusa–4
b. 1717
d. June 3 1806 ae. 89 East Hartford insc.
m. July 13 1739 Benjamin son of William and Dorothy (Forbes) Roberts
1740–57 Children: 12

Line: Mary Ann Roberts–5 m. Horace Williams–6 (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret Loomis Olmsted m. Alfred W. Driggs, son of Alfred W. and Alice M. (Williams) Driggs)

Line: Harriet Roberts (sister of Mary Ann above) m. Aaron G. Olmsted–8 (Margaret L.–11 m. as above)

Agnes Pratt sister of John Pratt of England

Agnes Pratt (of much controversy).
b.
d.
m. abt 1633 William Spencer of Hartford
1634– — Children: 3

Line: Roxalana Spencer–6 m. Reuel Loomis–7 (Margaret m. Arthur G. Olmsted–9) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Line: Sarah Spencer–2 m. John Case (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

PRIOR

Humphrey Prior of Simsbury, East Windsor. Appointed fence viewer east side of the "Great River," south of the Scantic River.
b. N.E. Gen. reg. 5:360
d.
m. Nov 12 1663 Ann Osborn dau. of John of East Windsor
1664–7 Children: 2 Windsor V.R.

John–2 of Windsor and Somers.
b. Feb 14 1664 Windsor
d.
m. Sarah
1690–5 Children: 3

Ann–3
b. Mar 31 1690
d. buried in west cemetery Somers
m. Benjamin son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Wild) Jones
1714–23 Children: 2 or more Desc. of Capt. Israel Jones

Line: Ann Jones–4 m. William Collins–4 (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

PRUDDEN

James Prudden came with the original New Haven Co., lived next to his brother the Rev. Peter Prudden.

b. Hertford, Eng.
d. Aug 1648 Milford, Conn.
m. Apr 7 1608 Sibil Mitchel in England
Children: dau only New Haven Fam.

Ann–2
b. Feb 3 1617 Hereford, Eng.
d. Oct 3 1689 Milford
m. Feb 14 1640 Samuel Cooley, emigrant, one of four brothers, all came to America
1641–57 Children: 7

Line: Abilenah Cooley–2 m. Japeth Chapin–2 (Mehetable–6 m. Col. John Collins–5) (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

PURCHASE

John Purchase of Hartford, founder. Received grant of land for Pequot War service, also 18 acres in the first land division. Early settler of East Hartford. His Hartford lands were bounded on the east by Centinel Hill.

b. Trumbull's Colonial rec.
d.
m. Joan who d. Apr 16, 1683
Children: 2

Elizabeth–2 received one sheet and pewter platter from her father.

b.
d.
m. Richard Case of East Hartford
Children: 3 Early Settlers, Hinman

Line: Mary Case–2 m. Joseph Phelps–3 (Dorothy–5 m. Ashael Case–4) (Fannie M.–7 m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

PURCHASE

Oliver Purchase of Dorchester, Mass. 1633. Freeman and church member 1636, died soon after arrival in America.

b.

d.
m.
Children: 2

Joan–2
b. abt 1578
d. Mar 26 1653 ae. 75 Dorchester, Mass. V.R.
m. May 31 1596 Bernard Capen emigrant, of Dorchester
about 1600–12 Children: 7

Line: Susanna Capen–2 m. Dea. William Rockwell (Elizabeth–4 m. Thomas Grant–4) (Hannah–6 m. John Collins–6) (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

Line: Honor Capen–2 m. William Hanum (Mary m. John Allen–2) (Martha–7 m. Abel Driggs–5) (Alfred W.–8 m. as above)

PURCHASE

Joan Purchase (widow) of John Purchase above mentioned.
b.
d. Apr 16 1683
m. (2) Nicholas Palmer, sergt. of Windsor
1637–44 Children: 4

Line: Hannah Palmer–2 m. Tahan Grant–2 (Hannah–6 m. John Collins–6) (Henrietta m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W. m. Alice M. Williams)

RANDALL

Philip Randall of Windsor, from Allington, Dorset, Eng.
b.
d.
m. Apr 10 1608 Joan Fush Am. Genealogist
Children:

Francis–2 (Sister of Phillurie, his first wife).
b.
d. Sept 27 1690
m. Nov 16 1648 George Phelps of Windsor as his (2) Wife
1649–53 Children: 3

Line: Dorothy Phelps–3 m. Edward Kibbe–3 (Rebecca m. Samuel Bartlett –4) (Mehetable m. Ebenezer Chapin–5) (Mehetable m. Col. John Collins–5) (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W. m. Alice M. Williams)

RAVEN

Susan Raven m. George Marriam of Hadlowe, Eng., they did not come to America, but their dau. Mary came with the Russell Party, and married John Hubbard of Wethersfield 1648/9.

Line: Rachel–4 Hubbard m. Gabriel Williams–3 (Phebe m. Amos Bidwell –5 (Rachel m. David Williams–5) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

Line: Daniel Hubbard–2 m. Elizabeth Jordan–2 (Elizabeth m. David Buck –3) (Anne m. Samuel Fowler–3) (Lucia–5 m. David Hall–5) (Sarah J. Hall m. Alfred Churchill–7) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

READE

William Reade of Woburn and Dorchester, Mass. 1638, Scituate 1639. Came in ship "Defiance." Constable.

b. 1657
d. Dec 16 1661 Will in Probate
m. 1627/8 Mabel Kendall dau. of Henry of Eng.
1629–33 Children: 3 all came in ship with parents

Ralph–2 was of Woburn in 1634

b. 1630 in Eng.
d.
m. Mary Pierce dau. of Anthony of Watertown, Mass.
—1658–64 Children: 8

Daniel–3 purchased the homestead from the Indians.

b.
d.
m. Jan 17 1699 Sarah Johnson who d. 1793
1700–1709 Children: 4

Daniel–4 Was of Charlestown, Mass.

b. Oct 1700
d.
m. Dec 27 1722 Mary dau. of Capt. Josiah and Ruth (Marshal) Convers
— –1746 Children: 11

Hannah–5

b. Jan 28 1728/9
m. Feb 12 1749/50 James son of James and Sarah (Fowle) Richardson
1750–69 Children 10 Richard Memorial

Line: Isabelle D. Richardson– m. Roger W. Driggs of East Hartford

Note: The connection between Joseph –Ebenezer and Lorenzo Dow Richardson has not been proven.

REED or REEDE

William Reed of Weymouth, Mass., came in the ship "Assurance" 1635. Freeman, and later Deputy to the Gen. Court. Was in the first land division.

b. abt 1605 Mayflower Desc. Vol. 23 pp. 72–4

d. abt 1651

m. Oct 26 1635 Avis Chapman of Long Sutton, Eng.

1635–49 Children: 9 Desc. of William Reede

William–2

b. Oct 15 1639 (Dec 15 in Weymouth V.R.)

d. 1706 Weymouth Mass. (Sept 12 date of Will)

m.1675 Esther dau. of Lt. John and Mary (Cooke) Thompson

1680–94 Children: 8 Mayflower lines

Sarah–3

b. Mar 21 1694 m. at Bridgewater, Mass.

d. May 17 1750 Amenia, N.Y. Mayflower Index No. 27581

m. May 14 1714 Hezekiah King b. at Weymouth, Mass.

1714–32 Children: 12

Line: Sarah King– m. Charles King–3 (Rachel–5 m. Abel Driggs–4) (Alfred W. Driggs–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

REYNOLDS

Mary D. Reynolds of New Haven.

b. Sept 28 1831 New Haven

d. Apr 2 1862 Manhatten, N.Y.

m. June 1849 William H. son of Alfred and Sarah J. (Hall) Churchill

1850–57 Children: 3

Line: Charlotte Churchill–10 m. John Francis Buckley (Charlotte Mary Buckley m. Woodruff W. Driggs son of Alfred W.–8)

RICE

Edmund Rice from Eng. was of Sudbury, Mass. 1639. Marlboro 1656. Selectman, church deacon, Large property owner. Three of his sons married three daughters of Thomas King.

b. abt 1594 Stansted, Eng. N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 65

d. May 3 1663 ae. 69 Marlboro, Mass. V.R.

m. Oct 15 1618 (1) Tamazine Frost dau. of Edward

—1622–40 Children: 9 Rice Fam.

Samuel–2 of Marlboro and Hatfield, Mass.
b. Nov 12 1634 m. at Sudbury
d. 1684
m. Nov 8 1655 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas and Ann (Collins) King
1656–78 Children: 10
Esther–3
b. Sept 18 1665
d. Feb 11 1737
m. Nov 1 1683 Daniel son of John and Mary (Merriman) Hubbard
1685–1706 Children: 12 Hubbard Hist. p. 215
Line: Rachel Hubbard–4 m. Gabriel Williams–3 (Phebe–4 m. Amos Bidwell–5) (Rachel m. David Williams–5) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs son of Waldo J. and Sarah E. (Keeney) Driggs)

RICHARDS

Thomas Richards of Dorchester, Mass. 1630, freeman 1640. A man of note, addressed as Mr. Came with wife and several children.
b. abt 1590 Weymouth Hist. p. 589
d. Nov 28 1650 date of Will
m. Welthian Loring
—1615– — Children: 10
Alice–2
b. abt 1627 Weymouth
d. Dec 12 1671 Kingston, Mass. Richards Gen.
m. 1652 William Bradford (Major) son of the Gov.
1653– — Children: 10 Mayflower lines
Line: Alice Bradford–3 m. Rev. William Adams–2 (Alice m. Rev. Nathaniel Collins–3) (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

RICHARDSON

Thomas Richardson of Woburn, Mass., freeman Charlestown 1658.
b.
d. Aug 28 1651 Woburn
m. Mary Richardson Memorial p. 506
1638–50 Children: 7 b. at Woburn and Charlestown
Nathaniel–2 freeman at Woburn 1690. In King Philip's War. Was in Capt. Prentiss' Co. of Horse Troops
b. Feb 2 1650
d. Dec 4 1714 ae. 64

m. Mary who d. Dec 22 1719
1673–1700 Children: 13

James–3 (Capt.) Lived in Woburn
b. Feb 26 1675/6
d. Mar 23 1721/2 ae. 46 Woburn
m. Dec 22 1699 (2) Elizabeth Arnold of Reading, Mass.
1700–19/20 Children: 9

James–4 Surveyor of Highways in Leominster, Mass. 1745
b. Mar 14 1703/4 Woburn
d. 1748 Leominster Richardson Memorial p. 538
m. Sept 24 1728 Sarah Fowle dau. of Capt. James Fowle
1729–42 Children: 8 three of them b. in Woburn

James–5 Commanded a military company in expedition against Crown Point 1756. Surveyor of highways, constable, selectman, assessor. Engaged in the manufacture of potash, wealthy but died poor.
b. Dec 25 1729 Woburn
d.
m. Feb 12 1749/50 Hannah dau. of Daniel and Mary (Convers) Reade
1750–69 Children: 10 Richardson Memorial p. 571

Joseph–6 In Leominster, Mass. Had tax abated in 1798.
b. Aug 1 1759 Leominster
d.
m. Lydia Graves
1786–89 Children: 2 Leominster Rec. p. 120. Presumably others in Connecticut

Ebenezer–7
b.
d.
m. Mercy Cook dau. of Comfort
Children:

Lorenzo Dow–8 by trade a photographer, possibly named after Lorenzo Dow of Hebron, an itinerant preacher. A resident of East Hartford living in house once occupied by Gov. Pitkin. Was in the goldrush to California 1849.
b. Mar 5 1818
d. Aug 13 1900 East Hartford
m. Oct 13 1840 Louisa dau. of Eli and Jerusa (Wood) Burnham
1845–7 Children: 2 Burnham Gen. p. 87

Frank Webster–9 a florist; resided corner of Bridge Road and Main Street, East Hartford; a large greenhouse proprietor.
b. May 9 1845
d. 1932

m. Jan 2 1873 Isabelle dau. of William and Betsy (G—) Sanders
1875– — Children: 2

Frank–10 for many years until his death, payroll auditor for the Ætna Life Ins. Co. Vestryman at St. John's Episcopal Church, East Hartford. Member of Co. K, Connecticut National Guard.

b. July 6 1875 East Hartford
d. Mar 15 1953 East Hartford
m. Nov 22 1905 Wilhelmina dau. of William and Minnie (Karkutt) Levitsky
1907–12 Children: 2 Isabelle D. b. Aug 31 1907 m. Roger W. Driggs. George Carl b. July 21, 1912 m. Helen L. Fairbanks; B.S. degree from Trinity College, 1933; Phi Beta Kappa and Salutatorian. Now living in Walla Walla, Washington, an Hydraulic Engineer with the United States Army Engineers

Isabelle Dorothea–11 Graduated in 1925, East Hartford High School. Employed in the Actuarial Department of the Connecticut General Life Insurance Company. Has served as Historian, Recording Secretary, Vice Regent and Regent of Martha Pitkin Wolcott Chapter, D.A.R. Past Noble Grand of Welcome Rebekah Lodge #47, I.O.O.F.; Past District Deputy President of Rebekah Assembly of Connecticut; member of Bigelow Chapter, Order of Eastern Star and Daughters of the Nile. In East Hartford was past president of the Center Parent Teachers Association; served on many civic and charitable committees; taught Homemakers badge several times while serving on Girl Scout Committee; member of Advisory Board, Girls Friendly Society, St. John's Episcopal Church; secretary, Young Republican Club; member of the Mendelssohn Club and Hartford Hospital Auxiliary.

b. Aug 31 1907
d.
m. June 18 1932 Roger Williams Driggs of East Hartford
1933–39 Children: 3 (see lines under Driggs)

RICHARDSON

Samuel Richardson one of three brothers who united in the settlement of Woburn, Mass.

b. abt 1610
d.
m.
Children: 8

Joseph–2 In King Philip's War. Freeman 1672. Selectman.

b. July 27 1643
d. Mar 5 1717/18

m. Nov 5 1666 Hannah dau. of William and Hannah (—) Green. They were of Charlestown, Mass.
1667–73 Children: 5

Mary–3
b. Mar 22 1668
d. Oct 23 1748 ae. 80 Charlestown insc.
m. Oct 2 1688 James Fowle (Capt.) Woburn Hist. p. 613
1689–1711 Children: 12

Line: Sarah Fowle–4 m. James Richardson–4 (Isabelle D.–11 m. Roger W. son of Alfred and Alice M. (Williams) Driggs)

Note: This line of Thomas Richardson–1 through Joseph–6, Ebenezer–7, Lorenzo Dow has not been proven.

RIDER

Mary Rider dau. of
b.
d.
m. John Smith Quarter Master of Lancaster, Eng.
Children: dau. only

Line: Mary Smith–2 m. Gov. Thomas Hinckley–2 (Abiah m. Samuel Chipman–3) (Ruth–5 m. Charles Churchill–6) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary Buckley m. Woodruff W. son of Alfred W. and Alice M. (Williams) Driggs)
(Mayflower Lines)

RIDDLESDALE

Susan Riddlesdale probable dau. of Jacob and Dorcas (—) R.
b. abt 1588 Assington, Suffolk, Eng.
d. Aug 1658 Ipswich, Mass. N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 63
m. Sept 5 1608 Thomas French of Suffolk, Eng.
1608–24 Children: 8 bt. at Assington

Line: Mary French–4 m. Jonathan King–2 (Rachel–5 m. Abel Driggs–4) (Alfred W. m. Alice M. (Williams) Driggs)

ROBERTS CHART

1. William m. Dorothy Forbes–2
Benjamin–2 m. Jerusa Pratt–4 dau. of Jonathan
George–3 m. Jurusa Williams dau. of Timothy
Ozias–4 m. (1) Martha Treat dau. of Joseph

m. (2) Harriet Treat (sister of Martha)
Mary Ann–5 m. Horace Williams–6 son of Ozias
Harriet–5 m. Aaron G. Olmsted–8 son of Horace B.

William Roberts of East Hartford, land owner 1666, lived on the Meadow Hill (bank), house cellar remained as late as 1879.
b.
d. Oct 1734
m. Dorothy Forbes dau. of James of East Hartford, Burnside District, near the falls of the Hockanum River
Children: 6 24 East Hartford Fam. (Olmsted)
Benjamin–2 deeded land for Silver Lane, East Hartford.
bt. 1669
d. Feb 14 1774 ae. 76 East Hartford insc.
m. July 13 1739 (2) Jerusa dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Benton) Pratt
1740–57 Children: 12
George–3 Revolutionary War service, entertained officers of Rochambeau's Army at his home on Silver Lane. Selectman.
b. Nov 22 1752
d. Oct 2 1824
m. (1) Jerusa dau. of Timothy and Ruth (Pitkin) Williams
1782–99 Children: 8
Ozias–4 Prominent man of the south part of the town. Representative 1828. Town Treasurer 1835. Had a large family of 19 children by three wives.
b. Aug 10 1785
d. Feb 8 1868
m. (1) Martha dau. of Joseph and Martha (Adams) Treat
1807–08 Children: 2 she d. Jan 3 1809
m. (2) Harriet Treat d. July 19, 1822
1810–22 Children: 6
m. (3) Nancy Comstock d. Jan 18, 1959
1824–46 Children: many
Mary Ann–5 by wife Martha Treat.
b. Feb 18 1807 East Hartford or Feb 29 another record
d. Apr 3 1848 ae. 41 East Hartford insc.
m. Mar 10 1831 Horace son of Ozias and Ann (Smith) Williams
1833–9 Children: 4 Olmsted Gen. pp. 60, 110
Line: Julia A. Williams–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10 (Margaret Loomis Olmsted m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Harriet Roberts–5 by wife Harriet Treat (sister of Martha above).
b. Oct 11 1812
d. Dec 23 1875
m. Apr 6 1836 Aaron G. son of Horace B. and Anna (Goodwin) Olmsted
1837–45 Children: 4
Line: Olmsted-Driggs line

ROBINSON

Thomas Robinson of Wethersfield and Guilford 1661. A wealthy land owner.
b.
d. 1689 Hartford
m.
1650–62 Children: 7 Guilford V.R.
Mary–2
b. abt 1654
d. Apr 3 1727 Wethersfield (or July 22, 1725)
m. Apr 29 1680 John son of John and Ann (—) Latimer
1681–92 Children: 6 Ancient Wethersfield. Mayflower Lines
Line: Mary Latimer–3 m. Thomas Baxter–2 (Mehitable–4 m. Camp Adams–3) (Martha–4 m. Joseph Treat–6) (Martha–7 and Harriet–7 m. Ozias Roberts–4) (Mary Ann m. Horace Williams–6) (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Olmsted-Driggs line)
Line: Harriet Roberts (sister of Mary Ann above) m. Aaron G. Olmsted–8 (Margaret Loomis Olmsted m. as above)
St. Robinson–2
b. abt 1656
d.
m. (2) William Tryon of Wethersfield
Children: 10 Ancient Wethersfield p. 717
Line: Prudence Tryon–4 m. Joseph Churchill–5 (Charlotte–10 m. John Francis Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary Buckley m. Woodruff W. son of Alfred W. and Alice M. (Williams) Driggs)

ROCKWELL

William Rockwell (Dea.) of a prominent family from Plymouth Eng. came in 1630 with wife and two children. Was of Dorchester, Mass., first settler. Of Windsor in 1637.
b. Feb 6 1591/5
d. May 15 1640 Windsor

m. Apr 14 1624 Susanna dau. of Bernard and Joan (—) Capen
1627–35 Children: 7 Rockwell Fam.

Samuel–2 Early settler of East Windsor.
b. Apr 28 1631 Dorchester V.R.
d. 1711 Windsor
m. Apr 7 1660 Mary dau. of Thomas and Grace (Wells) Norton
1662–78 Children: 7

Samuel–3 (Dea.)
b. Oct 19 1667
d. May 13 1725 ae. 58 Est. Invt. 1,100 lbs.—
m. Jan 10 1694 Elizabeth dau. of John and Mary (Drake) Gaylord
1695–1708 Children: 5

Elizabeth–4
b. Nov 16 1695
d. Nov 7 1781
m. July 9 1722 Thomas son of Tahan and Hannah (Bissell) Grant
1724–34 Children: 5

Line: Hannah Grant–6 m. John Collins–6 (Henrietta m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

ROCKWOOD

Joanna Rockwood dau. of John and Joanna (Ford) Rockwood.
b.
d.
m. Nov 4 1684 Nicholas son of Walter and Katherine (—) Cook
1685–1710 Children: 10

Line: Mercy Cook–6 m. Ebenezer Richardson–7 (line to Lorenzo D. Richardson not proven) (Isabelle–11 Richardson m. Roger W. Driggs son of Alfred W. and Alice M. (Williams) Driggs)

ROOT

John Root of Farmington son of John of Badley, Eng.
bt. Feb 26 1608 Badley Was of Farmington 1640
d. Aug 1648 ae. 76 Farmington
m. Mary Kilbourne dau. of Thomas of Glastonbury
— – 1671 Children: 8 Root Gen.

Thomas–2 Removed from Farmington to Westfield, Mass.
b. abt 1648 Farmington
d. Aug 16 1709 Burt's Springfield
m. (2) Mary dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Bearding) Spencer
1676–88 Children: 6

Sarah–3
b. July 27 1683
d.
m. Mar 15 1711 Henry son of Abel and Martha (Kitcherel) Wright
—1716–23 Children: 7
1716–23 Children: 7
Line: Lydia Wright–3 m. Frederick Buell–7 (Laura S. m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. son of Waldo J. and Sarah E. (Keeney) Driggs)

ROSE

Robert Rose of Watertown, Mass., emigrant with wife and eight children.
b. 1594 Ipswich, Eng.
d. Apr 4 1664 Branford, Conn. Hutton's Lists p. 278/9
m. (1) Margaret New Haven Fam. Jacobus
1619– — Children: 8 or more
Elizabeth–2 in sailing list, age is given as 13.
b. abt 1621
d. July 1659 Branford New Haven Fam.
m. 1649 Michael Taintor son of Charles, emigrant
1650–8 Children: 5 Taintor Fam.
Line: Elizabeth Taintor–6 m. Aaron Cook–5 (Caroline E.–7 m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8) (Ruth A. m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmstead–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

ROYLE

Dorothy Royle Am. Gen. Vol. 10, p. 16
b.
d. Oct 29 1694 Dedham, Mass.
m. Dec 3 1636 John Heald at Alderly, Eng.
1637– — Children: 8 Pope Pioneers
Line: Sarah Heald–2 m. John Leonard (Martha m. Benjamin Waite–2) (Rachel–4 m. Benjamin Wright–4) (Rachel m. Stephen Wright–4) (Lydia m. Frederick Buell–7) (Laura S. Buell m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

RUSSELL

James Russell of New Haven.
b.
d. 1673 N.Y. B&G Reg. 73:162

m. Mary dau. of Alling Ball of New Haven
Children:

Helen–2
b. abt 1621
d. Mar 1 1697
m. Henry Glover of New Haven
—1641–55 Children: 7

Line: Mercy Glover–2 m. Moses Mansfield–2 (Abigail m. John Atwater –2) (Ruth–5 m. Apollos Cook–6) (Caroline E. m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8) (Ruth A. m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia Augustine m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

SAGE

David Sage a land owner at Hartford 1655. Middletown 1664.
b. abt 1639
d. Mar 31 1703 ae. 64 estate of 753 lbs.
m. Feb 1664 (1) Elizabeth Kirby dau. of John of Middletown
1665–8 Children: 3 Middletown Upper Houses

John–2
b. Mar 6 1668 Middletown
d. Jan 22 1750/1 ae. 80
m. Jan 10 1693 Hannah dau. of Comfort and Marah (Weld) Starr
1694–1718 Children: 12 Starr Gen.

Thankful–3
b. Feb 9 1716 Ancient Wethersfield
d.
m. Dec 5 1734 Benjamin son of Richard and Elizabeth (—) Butler
1735–49 Children: 10 Middletown Upper Houses

Line: Chloe Butler–4 m. Selah Norton–5 (Chloe m. Daniel Pitkin–4) (Delia m. Aaron F. Olmsted–7) (Ruth A.–9 m. George A. Williams –7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Hannah–3 (sister of Thankful above).
b. Dec 21 1694
d.
m. Mar 3 1714 Samuel son of Israel and Katherine (Stoughton) Wilcox
1715–26 Children: 4 Middletown V.R.

Line: Elizabeth Wilcox–4 m. Samuel Hall–4 (Sarah J. Hall–6 m. Capt. Alfred Churchill–7) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte M. Buckley m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

Line: Mehitable Wilcox–5 m. Ebenezer Chipman–4 (Ruth–5 m. Charles Churchill–6) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary Buckley m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

SANDERS

William Sanders
b. abt 1797
d. Oct 12 1878 ae. 81 Glastonbury, Conn. insc.
m. Betsy G. d. Nov. 28, 1878 ae. 63
Children:

Isabelle–2
b. 1854
d. May 2 1904 East Hartford
m. Frank W. son of Lorenzo and Louise (Burnham) Richardson
Children: 2

Line: Isabelle Dorothea–11 m. Roger W. son of Alfred W. and Alice M. (Williams) Driggs

Note: This line of Thomas Richardson–1 through Joseph–6, Ebenezer–7, Lorenzo Dow Richardson–8 has not been proven

SANFORD

Robert Sanford of Hartford 1646, home lot on road to Cow Pasture, now known as Asylum Ave.
bt. Nov 1 1615
d. June 19 1676 date of est. in probate. Barbour's Hist.
m. (2) Anna dau. of Jeremy Adams
before 1644–47 Children: 7

Mary–2
b.
d.
m. John Camp of Hartford
1672–99 Children: 10 Barbour's Hartford Fam. p. 395

Line: Hannah Camp–3 m. Amassa Adams–2 (Martha–4 m. Joseph Treat–6) (Martha m. Ozias Roberts–4) (Mary Ann m. Horace Williams–6) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W., Jr.–9 son of Alfred W. and Alice M. (Williams) Driggs)

SAVAGE

John Savage, emigrant, early settler of Middletown. Town officer, left a large estate.
b.

d. 1684 Hinman p. 158
m. Elizabeth
Children: 9

Sarah–2
b. abt 1656 was aged 22 at the death of her father
d.
m. Mar 26 1678 Israel son of John Wilcox
1680–89 Children: 5 Wilcox Fam. (Middletown Upper H.)

Line: Elizabeth Wilcox–5 m. Samuel Hall–4 (Sarah J.–6 m. Capt. Alfred Churchill–7) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary m. Woodruff W.–9 son of Alfred W. and Alice M. (Williams) Driggs)

SAYRE

Thomas Sayre of Lynn, Mass. and Southampton, L.I.
b. abt 1597
d. 1670 New Haven Fam.
m.
Children:

Demaris–2
b.
d. Apr 7 1691
m. David Atwater of New Haven
1647–54 Children: 5

Line: Ruth Atwater–5 m. Apollos Cook–6 (Caroline E. m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8) (Ruth m. Geo. A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret Loomis Olmsted m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

SCOTT

Thomas Scott from Ipswich, Eng. 1634, with wife and three children. Killed carelessly but made his will after being wounded. Freeman in Mass. 1634/5 "Adventurer" and founder of Hartford. Kept a bridge over Brick Kiln Brook.
b. abt 1594
d. Nov 6 1643 Estate in probate Court as of that date
m. Elizabeth Colonial Settlers
—1625– — Children: 5 Trumbull's Hartford Hist.

Elizabeth–2
b. abt 1625 Nine years old on arrival in New England
d. May 7 1696
m. Feb 3 1647 Dea. John son of Joseph and Mary (White) Loomis
1649–73 Children: 13 Loomis Fam. p. 129

Line: Margaret M. Loomis–9 m. Arthur G. Olmsted–9 (Margaret L.–11 m. as above)

SELDEN

Thomas Selden emigrant, from Wadhurst, Eng. Probably with Hooker's Party. Hartford, founder and freeman 1640.

bt. Mar 17 1616 Wadhurst

d. Nov 12 1655 Hartford Estate inv. Dec 19, 1655 292 lbs.

m. 1643/4 Hester dau. of Francis and Anne (Goode) Wakeman

1645–51 Children: 6 Selden Fam.

Joseph–2 Hartford freeman 1678, removed to Deerfield and Hadley, Mass.

bt. Nov 2 1651 First Church, Hartford

d. July 14 1724 ae. 73 East Haddam, buried there with wife

m. Feb 11 1677 at Hadley, Rebecca dau. of Dea. Edward Church

1678–1700 Children: 9 Judd's Hadley

Esther–3

b. May 2 1691

d. Oct 10 1781 ae. 90 East Haddam insc.

m. Jabez Chapman son of John of Saybrook

1715–31 Children: 7 Chapman Fam.

Line: Sarah Chapman–3 m. Edward Spencer–4 (Roxalana–6 m. Reuel Loomis–7) (Margaret M.–9 m. Arthur G. Olmsted–9) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

SHAILER

Thomas Shailer of Haddam. Memorial Biography of Htfd. County.

b.

d. 1692 on voyage to the West Indies

m. 1673 Alice Spencer wid. of Thomas Brooks and dau. of Gerrard Spencer

Children:

Abel–2 of Haddam and early settler of Bolton, church member 1725.

b. June 14 1675

d.

m. Elizabeth dau. of Nicholas Ackley

Children:

Jemima–3

b.

d.

m. Apr 14 1719 Daniel son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Douglass) Dart

1725–41 Children: 6 Vernon-Bolton V.R.

Line: Abigail Dart–5 m. Simeon Spencer–5 (Roxalana m. Reuel Loomis–7) (Margaret M.–9 m. Arthur G. Olmsted–9) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

SHEPHERD

Edward Shepherd a mariner from Eng., of Cambridge, Mass. 1649. Steward of Harvard College; his wife may have been a sister of Gregory and Matthew Wolterton.

b. Paige's Cambridge
d. Aug 20 1679/80 as of Will Bond's Watertown
m. Violet
1627–36 Children: 5 N.E. Hist. Reg. 32, 33

John–2 (Sergt.) Freeman at Cambridge 1650, of Hartford 1654 lived on Lafayette St.

b. 1627 in Eng. m. at Cambridge, Mass.
d. June 12 1707 Hartford
m. Oct 1 1649 Rebecca dau. of Samuel Greenhill
1650–66 Children: 11

Rebecca–3

b. 1650
d. Mar 7 1697
m. 1672 Jonathan son of John and Mary (Warren) Bigelow
1673–96 Children: 10 Bigelow Fam.

Line: Mary Bigelow–6 m. Capt. Aaron Olmsted–6 (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred Waldo Driggs, Jr.)

SHERWOOD

Thomas Sherwood of Nottingham, Eng., sailed from Ipswich with wife and four children aged between 14 and 9 years. Of Boston 1634. Wethersfield 1635. A carpenter, later of Stamford.

b. 1586
d. July 25 1655 date of will Fairfield V.R.
m. (1) Alice
Children: 1620–25—8
m. (2) Mary
abt 1644– — Children: 6 Old Fairfield, Jacobus

Ruth–2 by w. Mary

b. abt 1646
d. Sept 10 1699 Simsbury
m. June 4 1663 Joshua son of Thomas and Elizabeth (—) Holcomb
1664–86 Children: 10 Ancient Windsor

Line: Mary Holcomb–3 m. John Barber–3 (Mary m. Peter Buell–4) (Laura S.–8 m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. Dea. Davis L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. –8 son of Waldo J. and Sarah (Keeney) Driggs)

Line: Hannah Holcomb–3 m. Samuel Buell–3 (Laura S.–8 m. as above)

SIKES

Richard Sikes of Dorchester, Mass. Springfield 1640, freeman. On first board of selectmen and other offices.

b.

d. Mar 11 1676

m. Phoebe who d. Jan. 2, 1687

1640–51 Children: 6 Roxbury and Springfield rec.

Increase–2 freeman 1684.

b. Aug 6 1644

d. Mar 24 1712

m. Mar 22 1671 Abigail dau. of Ambrose and Jane (—) Fowler

1672–85 Children: 9 Savage Vol. 4, p. 95

Nathaniel–3 owned land in Brimfield, Mass.

b. July 7 1673

d. Jan 13 1778

m. Elizabeth dau. of Samuel and Mary (Graves) Ball

Children:

Abigail–4

b.

d.

m. Mar 10 1726 Benjamin son of Benjamin and Martha (Leonard) Waite

1726–44 Children: 10 Springfield V.R. Vol. 1, pp. 161, 170

Line: Rachel Waite–4 m. Benjamin Wright–4 (Rachel–5 m. Stephen Wright–4) (Lydia m. Frederick Buell–7) (Laura S. m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs–8)

SIKES

Samuel–3, Increase–2, Richard–1 line

Samuel–3

b. Mar 8 1680

d. 1736 Burt's Springfield

m. Feb 13 1706–7 Mary dau. of Samuel and Mary (Merrick) Foote

1707–19 Children: 4 Springfield V.R. 1:140

Mirriam–4
b. July 11 1719 Springfield V.R. 1:92
d.
m. Dec 25 1745 Stephen son of Henry and Sarah (Root) Wright
1746–63 Children: 12
Line: Lydia Wright–6 m. Frederick Buell–7 (Laura S. m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. son of Waldo J. and Sarah (Keeney) Driggs)

SIMONS

William Simons of Haverhill, Mass., known as "Goodman Simons." Was appointed to keep the ferry at the Great River 1657. In 1708 fifteen ladies of the Haverhill Church were granted permission to build a pew in the hind seat, in the east end of the meeting house gallery, provided—"they did not damnify or hinder the light." Haverhill Hist. p. 87
Elizabeth–2
b. 1635 Haverhill V.R.
d. Nov 5 1683
m. Mar 19 1655/6 Abraham Whittaker–2 of Haverhill
Children:
Line: Hannah Whittaker–3 m. John Hulett of Rehoboth (Mary m. Joseph Allen–4) (Martha–7 m. Abel Driggs–5) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. dau. of Dea. David Williams)

SKINNER CHART

1. John Skinner m. Mary Loomis–2 dau. of Joseph, emigrant
2. Joseph m. Mary Filley–2 dau. of William
3. Mary m. Nathaniel Horman–2 son of John
3. Elizabeth m. Joshua Wells–2 son of Joshua
3. Richard m. Sarah Gaines dau. of Samuel
Samuel–4 m. Sarah Ward
Samuel–5 m. Elizabeth Hinds
Abiel–6 m. Sarah Luther dau. of John
Belinda–7 m. Alfred Keeney son of Timothy
2. John m. Mary Easton dau. of Joseph
Sarah–3 m. John Goodwin son of Nathaniel

John Skinner from Eng. in ship "Griffith" with Thomas Hooker and likely one of Hooker's Party to Hartford 1636. Founder. Juryman 1639. Had 22 acres of land east of the River, First division of Upland.
b. Braintree, Eng.

d. Oct 30 1650 Hartford Ancient Windsor
m. before 1637 Mary dau. of Joseph and Mary (White) Loomis
1637–46 Children: 5 Skinner Kinsman

Joseph–2 Settled at Windsor, removed to Simsbury 1670.
b. abt 1643 Windsor
d. May 3 1724
m. Apr 5 1666 Mary Filley dau. of William of Windsor
1667– — Children: 7 Ancient Windsor

Line: Mary Skinner m. Nathaniel Horman–2 (Elizabeth m. David Loomis–4) (Mary m. Abraham Williams–4) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)
Richard Skinner–3, Joseph–2, John–1 line

Richard–3
b. abt 1679
d. June 20 1758 ae. 78 East Windsor insc.
m. Dec 23 1702 Sarah dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Burnham) Gaines
1703–21 Children: 9 Ancient Windsor p. 688

Samuel–4
b. Dec 4 1705
d. Ancient Windsor p. 689
m. Mar 24 1740 Sarah Ward of Windsor
1742–55 Children: 4

Samuel–5 Revolutionary War service from So. Windsor, fifer in Scantic training band (Wapping).
b. Mar 13 1755
d. Nov 23 1827 ae. 73
m. Apr 25 1776 Elizabeth Hinds
1777–91 Children: 8

Abiel–6 A bridge builder on the Providence-Fishkill R.R., and killed by a fall. Both he and his wife d. early.
b. Jan 14 1781
d. Dec 1 1814 ae. 33
m. Dec 29 1807 Sarah Luther dau. of John of Providence, R.I.
Children: only Elisha given in Ancient Windsor (unproven line)

Belinda–7 brought up as an orphan, but maintained her father's name was Abiel; where she was brought up is a mystery.
b. Feb 23 1813 East Windsor Hill
d. June 1 1889 Manchester insc. Manchester V.R.
m. Nov 27 1832 Alfred son of Timothy and Anna (Franklin) Keeney
1834–53 Children: 7 Manchester V.R.

Line: Sarah Eliza Keeney m. Waldo J. Driggs–7 (Alfred W. Driggs–8 m. Alice M. Williams dau. of Dea. David of East Hartford)
Mary Skinner–3, Joseph–2, John–1 line

Mary–3
b. Sept 22 1667 Windsor m. at Suffield
d. Sept 7 1730 Suffield
m. Nov 18 1685 Nathaniel Horman son of John of Springfield
1687–1708 Children: 8 Burt's Springfield

Line: Mary Horman–3 m. David Loomis–4 (Mary m. Abraham Williams–4) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

SKINNER

Elizabeth–3, Joseph–2, John–1 line

Elizabeth–3
b. Jan 25 1669
d. Oct 9 1707 She had m. (first) John Grant
m. May 12 1697 (2) Joshua son of Joshua and Azuba (Lamson) Wells
1698–1711 Children: 6

Line: Elizabeth Wells–4 m. Samuel Allen–5 (Martha–7 m. Abel Driggs–5) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams of East Hartford)

SKINNER

John Skinner–2, John–1 line

John–2
b.
d. Sept 15 1690 Hartford
m. 1662 Mary Easton dau. of John of East Hartford
1664–80 Children: 7 Skinner Kinsman

Sarah–3
b. Nov 4 1667
d. May 1735
m. John son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Cowles) Goodwin
1698– — Children: 11

Line: Anna Goodwin–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–7 (Margaret L. Olmsted m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

SKINNER

William Skinner of Braintree, Essex, Eng. Did not come to America.
b.
d. 1604

m. Ann
Children: 2

Anne–2
b.
d. Will of Sept. 16, 1623
m. John Talcott of Hartford
—1600– — Children: 6 N.E. Gen. Reg. 21:215

Line: Rachel Talcott–2 m. John Steel (Mary m. William Judd–2) (Mary m. Abel Janes–2) (Ruth m. Ebenezer Chapin–3) (Mehetable–6 m. Col. John Collins–5) (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred Waldo–8 m. Alice M. dau. of Dea. David Williams)

SMITH

John Smith (Quartermaster) of Lancaster, Eng. Granted lands in Dorchester, Mass. in 1633.
b.
d. 1678
m. Mary Rider Dorchester Hist.
Children: dau. only

Mary–2
b. July 20 1630 Lancaster N.E. Gen. Reg. 13:75
d. July 29 1703 Barnstable, Mass. V.R.
m. Mar 16 1660 (2) Gov. Thomas Hinckley of Plymouth, Mass.
1661–75 Children: 8 Mayflower lines

Line: Abiah Hinckley–4 m. Samuel Chipman–3 (Ruth m. Charles Churchill–6) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

SMITH

Henry Smith (Rev.) of Wethersfield, first pastor of the church. Educated at Cambridge, Eng., and ordained a priest of the church of England. Was of Charlestown, Mass. 1637 ae. about 47.
b. 1588
d. Am. Gen. 10:12
m. (1)
m. (2) Dorothy she m. Isaac Moore as her 4th husband
1624–48 Children: 8 (possibly all by wife (1)

Note: (there is a Moore-Olmsted line)

Mary–2
b. 1624/5 Eng.
d. Jan 19 1711/12 Glastonbury, Conn.

m. Samuel Hale of Wethersfield
1643–67 Children: 8 200 years of Glastonbury
Line: Dorothy Hale–2 m. Jonathan Hills–2 (Dorothy m. Caleb Pitkin–3) (Dorothy m. Dea. John Goodwin–4) (Anna–6 m. Horace B. Olmsted–7) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

SMITH CHART

1. Lt. Samuel Smith m. Elizabeth
2. Elizabeth m. Nathaniel Foote
2. Mary m. John Graves
2. Philip m. Rebecca Foote dau. of Nathaniel
Philip–3 m. Mary Bliss dau. of Samuel
Samuel–4 m. Mary
Moses–5 m. (2) Hannah Goodwin dau. of John
Anna–6 m. Ozias Williams son of Timothy

Lt. Samuel Smith of Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng., came in the ship "Elizabeth" with wife and children aged 9–7–4–1. Was of Wethersfield 1641. Removed to Hadley, Mass. 1659/60, founder. A magistrate and held in high repute. A trader in skins and furs.

b. abt 1602
d. 1680 Hadley ae. 78
m. Oct 6 1624 in Eng. Elizabeth who d. March 16, 1686 ae. 84
1625–35 Children: 6 Judd's Hadley p. 123

Elizabeth–2, Lt. Samuel–1.
bt. Jan 28 1627 Hadleigh, Eng.
d.
m. 1646 Nathaniel son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Deming) Foote
1648–54 Children: 4
Line: Mary Foote–4 m. Samuel Sikes–3 (Miriam m. Steven Wright–3) (Lydia–5 m. Frederick Buell–7) (Laura S. m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. son of Waldo J. and Sarah E. (Keeney) Driggs)

Mary–2, Lt. Samuel–1.
b. abt 1630
d. Dec 16 1668
m. May 18 1654 John Graves son of Thomas of Hadley, Mass.
1654–68 Children: 9 Graves Fam.
Line: Mary Graves–3 m. Samuel Ball–2 (Elizabeth m. Nathaniel Sikes–3) (Abigail m. Benjamin Waite–3) (Rachel m. Benjamin Wright–4) (Rachel m. Steven Wright–4) (Lydia m. Frederick Buell as above)

Philip–2, Samuel–1 line

Philip–2 Lieutenant, representative, deacon.
b. abt 1633 Judd's Hadley
d. Jan 10 1685 "murdered with a hideous witchcraft"
m. Rebecca dau. of Nathaniel Foote
1659– — Children: 5

Philip–3 was of Springfield, removed to East Hartford abt. 1704. In 1710 was licensed to keep a public house. He owned land on Silver Lane and eastward.
b.
d. Jan 25 1725 Goodwin's East Hartford Hist.
m. July 9 1687 Mary dau. of Samuel Bliss of Springfield
1689–1702 Children: 10 or more

Samuel–4
b. abt 1702
d. Aug 28 1777 ae. 76 East Hartford insc.
m. Mary d. in East Hartford insc.
Children:

Moses–5
b. 1731
d. Nov 15 1798 ae. 67 East Hartford insc.
m. (2) Hannah dau. of John and Dorothy (Pitkin) Goodwin
Children:

Anna–6
b. Mar 17 1769
d. Apr 27 1843 East Hartford insc.
m. Sept 18 1797 Ozias son of Timothy and Ruth (Pitkin) Williams
1798–1812 Children: 5 24 East Hartford Fam.

Line: Julia A. Williams–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10 (Margaret L. m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

SMITH

William Smith original settler of Wethersfield, Conn. 1644/5. Had a residence there and cattle marked, received appointment to beat the drum 1648; removed to Middletown 1640, was of Farmington 1655.
b. Savage Dict. 1:125
d. 1670
m. Aug 16/17 1644 Elizabeth Stanley sister of Timothy and John
1647–64 Children: 9 one set of twin (girls)

Joseph–2 of Farmington.
b. Aug 25 1653 Middletown

d.
m. Lydia who d. at Farmington 1690
1681–1710 Children: 13 Savage Dict. Vol. 4, p. 125
Lydia–3
bt. Aug 17 1684
d.
m. Jan 23 1700 Joseph son of Joseph and Rebecca (Newell) Woodford
1702–22 Children: 12 Conn. Gen. 1:450
Line: Elizabeth Woodford–4 m. Dea. Thomas Case–3 (Lydia m. Soloman Buell–5) (Laura S.–8 m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs–8 son of Waldo J.)

SMITH

Matthew Smith from Sandwich, Eng. By trade a cordwinder of Charlestown. Came with wife and four children.
b. 1610
d. July 20 1681 ae. 72 inv. of estate date
m. Jane N.E. Gen. Reg. 75:221
Children: 5 Am. Gen. 19:202
Matthew–2 of Woburn, Reading, Charlestown.
b. abt 1631 N.E. Gen. Reg. 2:871
d.
m. (1) unknown Matthew Smith Gen.
1658–63 Children: 6 Woburn Rec.
m. July 14 1665 (2) Alice Loader N.E. Gen. Reg. 79:109
Children: 1
m. June 20 1684 (3) Mary Cutler dau. of Thomas, then a widow
Elizabeth–3 (by wife unknown).
b. Sept 15 1658 Woburn, Mass. Cutler Memorial p. 315
d.
m. Sept 12 1677 Humphrey Millard, emigrant of Reading, Mass.
1678–84 Children: 3 Reading, Mass. V.R.
Line: Susanna Millard–5 m. Ruben King–4 (Rachel m. Abel Driggs–4) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)
Note: Matthew Smith–3 brother of Elizabeth above, m. Mary Cutler dau. of John and Olive (Thompson) Cutler she m. (2) Joseph Dutton of East Haddam, Conn. (Driggs line)
Matthew–3 son of Matthew and Mary (Cutler-Very) Smith
b. Woburn
d. Dec 15 1690 Charlestown
m. (1) Elizabeth d. Reading 9–25–1680. (2) Mary dau. of John and

Olive (Thompson) Cutler. His widow Mary Cutler–3, John–2, John –1 m. Joseph Dutton of Woburn, Mass.

Line: Ruth Dutton–4 m. Thomas Millard–3 (Susanna–5 m. Ruben King –4) (Rachel m. Abel Driggs–4) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

SMITH

Richard Smith of Wethersfield, early settler 1646, bound to maintain the fences. Served in King Philip's War. Was involved in the church disturbance which led to the removal of several families to Hadley, Mass. Received gift of home-lot from his father-in-law Treat.

b. abt 1589
d. after 1669
m. Rebecca Treat
1617–35 Children: 6 Ancient Wethersfield

Mary–2
b. abt 1627
d. 1662
m. 1648 Matthias Treat of Wethersfield
—1649–61— Children: 6 Treat Fam.

Line: Martha and Harriet Treat (sisters) m. Ozias Roberts–4 (follow Roberts line.)

SOULE

Thomas Soule lived at Hawkhurst, Eng.
b. N.E. Gen. Reg. 67:43
d. N.E. Gen. Reg. 68:187
m. Oct 16 1598 Mary dau. of John and Christiana (Mercer) Indenden
Children: 4 probably others

Sarah–2
bt. June 8 1600 Hawkhurst, Eng. N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 75
d. Aug 18 1656 Barnstable, Mass.
m. May 7 1617 Samuel Hinckley, emigrant (Mayflower Lines)
1618–44 Children: 7 Barnstable Hist.

Line: Abiah Hinckley–4 m. Samuel Chipman–3 (Ruth M. m. Charles Churchill–6) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary m. Woodruff W. Driggs–9 son of Alfred W. and Alice (Williams) Driggs)

SPENCER

Gerrard Spencer son of Gerrard of Stotford, Eng., with three brothers came to America. Was of Newton, Mass. 1634, Lynn 1637, removed to Haddam, Conn. before 1660. Deputy to the Gen. Court 1674/5.

bt. Apr 25 1614
d. June 29 1685 ae. 71
m. Hannah Savage Dict.
Children: 11 Am. Gen. Apr 1951 pp. 162–64

Alice–2
b.
d.
m. (2) Thomas Shaylor of Haddam
Children:

Line: Jemima Shaylor m. Daniel Dart–3 (Abigail–5 m. Simeon Spencer –5) (Roxalana–6 m. Reuel Loomis–7) (Margaret M. Loomis–9 m. Arthur G. Olmsted–9) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

SPENCER CHART

1. William Spencer m. Agnes —
2. Sarah m. John Case of Simsbury, emigrant
2. Samuel m. Sarah —
Samuel–3 m. Hepzibah Church–3 dau. of Dea. Edward
Edward–4 m. Sarah Chapman–4 dau. of Jabez
Simeon–5 m. Abigail Dart–5 dau. of Daniel
Roxalana–6 m. Reuel Loomis–7 son of Israel

1. Thomas m. unknown
2. Obadiah m. Mary Desbrough dau. of Nicholas
Thomas–3 m. Sarah Makens dau. of John
Sarah–4 m. John Burnham–3 son of John

1. Thomas (as above) m. (2) Sarah Bearding dau. of Nathaniel
Martha–2 m. Andrew Benton–2 son of Andrew
Mary–2 m. Thomas Root–2 son of John

1. Gerrard m. Hannah
Alice–2 (Brooks) m. (2) Thomas Shaylor of Haddam

William Spencer was of Cambridge, Mass., 1631. Founder of the Ancient & Honorable Artillery of Boston. Founder of Hartford. One of a committee to form fundamental laws for Connecticut in 1638. His house was where the former Valley R.R. depot stood. Deputy to the Gen. Court. His penmanship was excellent.

bt. Oct 11 1601 Stotford, Eng. Son of Gerrard of Stotford
d. May 4 1640 (date of Will)
m. abt 1633 Agnes (of much controversy) possibly Pratt
1634– — Children: 3

Sarah–2
b. abt 1636
d. Nov 3 1691 ae. 55 Simsbury insc.
m. abt 1657 John Case, emigrant
1658–82 Children: 10 Simsbury rec.
Line: Fannie M. Case–7 m. Dea. David L. Williams–7 (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)
Samuel–2 Spencer, William–1 line
Samuel–2
b. 1634 Goodwin's Notes
d. 1716 Jacobus Vol. 51
m. Sarah who d. Apr 24 1706
Children: 8
Samuel–3 Was of Hartford, removed to Bolton.
b.
d. Mar 26 1748 ae. 80 Bolton rec.
m. Sept 16 1696 Hepzibah Church dau. of Dea. Edward of Hatfield
1698–1724 Children: 9 Descendants of Simeon Church
Edward–4
b. Apr 29 1711 Bolton rec.
d. Mar 26 1790 ae. 80 buried in Penn.
m. Apr 8 1737 Sarah dau. of Jabez and Ester (Selden) Chapman
1739–61 Children: 9
Simeon–5
b. Aug 19 1749 Bolton V.R. p. 17
d. Feb 1 1808 ae. 59 insc.
m. Feb 27 1777 Abigail dau. of Daniel and Mercy (Gilbord) Dart
1777–89 Children: 9 Spencer Fam.
Roxalana–6
b. May 2 1788 Bolton
d. Aug 7 1881 South Coventry
m. Oct 25 1810 Reuel son of Israel and Sarah (Adams) Loomis
1812–23 Children: 4 Loomis Fam. p. 283
Line: Margaret M. Loomis–9 m. Arthur G. Olmsted–9 (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

SPENCER

Thomas (Sgt.) emigrant, was of Cambridge, Mass. 1633. Hartford, founder. Received grant of land for Pequot War Service.
bt. Mar 29 1607 Stotford, Eng. Surveyor of Highways
d. Sept 11 1687 Hartford Goodwin's Notes

m. (1) —
Children: 3 Am. Gen. Reg. July 1951

Obadiah–2
b. abt 1636 Cambridge, Mass. Hartford, freeman 1658
d. May 26 1712 Inv. of Estate
m. Sept 11 1667 Mary Desbrough dau. of Nicholas of Hartford
1668– — Children: 7 Barbour's Hartford Fam.

Thomas–3 lived on Spencer St. East Hartford.
b.
d. June 14 1761 ae. 96 East Hartford insc.
m. 1694 Sarah Meakins(Makens) dau. of John
1695–17 Children: 9 Hartford Hist. Trumbull

Sarah–4
b. May 15 1697 Am. Gen. Vol. 51
d. May 31 1734 ae. 37 East Hartford insc.
m. Oct 17 1720 John son of John and Mary (—) Burnham
1721–34 Children: 6 Burnham Gen. p. 65

Line: Sarah Burnham–7 m. Abraham Williams–6 (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. son of Waldo and Sarah E. (Keeney) Driggs)

Sgt. Thomas Spencer
m. Sept 11 1645 (2) Sarah Bearding dau. of Nathaniel
1646– — Children: 6 Goodwin's Notes p. 203

Mary Spencer–2
b. May 18 1655
d. Nov 4 1690 Westfield, Mass.
m. Oct 7 1675 Thomas son of John and Mary (Kilbourne) Root
1676–88 Children: 6 Am. Gen. Vol. 27

Line: Sarah Root–3 m. Henry Wright–2 (Lydia m. Frederick Buell–7) (Laura S. Buell m. Hiram Case–6) (Case-Williams-Driggs)

Martha–2
b. Mar 19 1657
d.
m. Andrew son of Andrew and Hannah (Stocking) Benton
1677–98 Children: 9 (Stocking) Benton

Line: Mary Benton–3 m. Jonathan Pratt–3 (Jerusha m. Benjamin Roberts –2) (Mary Ann Roberts–5 m. Horace Williams–6) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

STACEY

Simon Stacey of Ipswich, Mass. proprietor, 1637. Freeman, 1668. Deputy to the Gen. Court 1685.

b. Bocking Essex Co., Eng. Savage Vol. 4, p. 159
d. Will proven 3–29–1670 Ipswich, Mass.
m. Elizabeth Clark dau. of Stephen of Eng.
Children: 6

Elizabeth–2
b.
d. July 18 1655 ae. 31 Ipswich, Mass.
m. William Adams son of William, emigrant
Children: 5

Line: Alice Adams–4 m. Rev. Nathaniel Collins–3 (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

STANLEY

John Stanley died on passage to New England 1634/5.
b.
d.
m. (1) unknown
—1624– — Children: 3 Desc. of John Stanley

Ruth–2 brought up by her Uncle Timothy Stanley and m. young.
b. 1629 in England
d. May 26 1696 Farmington
m. Dec 5 1645 Isaac Moore of Farmington
—1657–69— Children: 5

Line: Ruth Moore–2 m. John Norton (Chloe–6 m. Daniel Pitkin–4) (Delia m. Lt. Col. Aaron F. Olmsted–7) (Ruth A.–9 m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

STANLEY

Thomas Stanley probably came to America with brothers John and Timothy. Freeman in Mass. 1634; settled at Lynn, deputy 1635, constable 1636. At Hartford, constable 1644, resided on Main St. north of Little River. Lot extended to Center Church, of which he was an early member. Founder. Removed to Hadley, Mass. 1659.
bt. Oct 20 1597/8
d. Jan 30 1663 Hadley
m. (1) Benet Tritton
Children: 4

Sarah–2
b. abt 1640
d. 1718

m. 1662 John Wadsworth of Farmington, son of William
1662–83 Children: 8

Line: Ruth Wadsworth–5 m. Caleb Atwater–4 (Ruth m. Apollos Cook–6) (Caroline E. m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8) (Ruth A. m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

STANLEY

Elizabeth Stanley she may have been a sister of Timothy and John.
b.
d. 1678 Farmington
m. Aug 16 1644 William Smith of Farmington
1647–64 Children: 9

Line: Lydia Smith–3 m. Joseph Woodford (Elizabeth–4 m. Thomas Case –3) (Lydia–5 m. Capt. Solomon Buell–5) (Laura S. m. Hiram Case –6) (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

STANLEY

Timothy Stanley of Newton (Cambridge) Mass. 1634. One of the "Adventurers" 1635 who preceded Hooker's Party. Hartford, founder, juror, farmer, also known as "Standley" as of Probate record. Member of the First Church.
b. Mar 22 1603 Kent, Eng.
d. Apr 1648 ae. 45
m. Elizabeth Morrice she m. (2) Andrew Bacon
1632–48 Children: 6 Stanley Desc.

Caleb–2 Juror, Ammunition keeper, influential man.
b. abt 1642
d. May 5 1718 ae. 75 Estate of 402 lbs.
m. (1) Hannah dau. of John and Hannah (—) Cowles
1666–74 Children: 3

Caleb–3 Secretary of the Colony 1709–11. A surveyor and distinguished man.
b. Sept 6 1674
d. Jan 4 1712 ae. 37
m. Feb 15 1705 (2) Abigail dau. of Thomas and Susannah (Bull) Bunce
1706–11 Children: 4

Jonathan–4
b. Nov 30 1709 N.E. Gen. Reg. 20:235

d. Aug 20 1788 ae. 79 East Hartford insc.
m. Mabel dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Marsh) Olmsted
—1734–50 Children: 4

Susanna–5
b. July 2 1742
d. Jan 4 1815 ae. 72 East Hartford insc.
m. Oct 20 1763 Daniel son of Ozias and Esther (Burnham) Pitkin
1765–74 Children: 4

Line: Delia Pitkin–5 m. Lt. Col. Aaron F. Olmsted–7 (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)
Hannah–3 sister of Caleb–3 line

Hannah–3
b. Oct 13 1666
d. Nov 1 1703 ae. 37 24 East Hartford Fam.
m. 1683 Capt. Roger son of William and Hannah (Goodwin) Pitkin
1684–1703 Children: 8 Pitkin Fam.

Line: Dorothy Pitkin–4 m. Dea. John Goodwin–4 (Anna–6 m. Horace B. Olmsted–7) (Margaret L.–11 m. as above)

STAPLES

Elizabeth Staples dau. of
b.
d.
m. 1715 Nicholas son of Nicholas and Joanna (Rockwood) Clark
1716–44 Children: 12

Line: The Walter Cook-Thomas Richardson Line has not been proven. Isabelle D. Richardson–11 m. Roger W. son of Alfred W. and Alice M. (Williams) Driggs

STARR

Comfort Starr (Dr.) of Kent, Eng., emigrant on ship "Hercules" 1635. Was of Cambridge, Mass., and land owner at Duxbury 1638.
b. 1583 Ashford, Kent, Eng. Starr Gen.
d. Jan 2 1659 King's Chapel, Boston insc.
m. Elizabeth she d. Jan 1658 ae. 83
1616– — Children: 8 all b. in England

Thomas–2 (Dr.) Came with father and was appointed surgeon in war against the Pequot Indians. His widow received award of 400 acres of land as compensation for his war service.
bt. Dec 31 1616 Eng., was of Yarmouth, Mass. 1648
d. Nov 26 1658

m. Rachel

—1640–58 Children: 10 N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 89, 90

Comfort–3 was of Mass., removed to New London and soon to Middletown, Conn. A land owner there 1674 and founder of the Middletown Branch.

b. abt 1644 Scituate, Mass. m. at Boston

d. Oct 18 1693

m. Marah dau. of Joseph and Barbara (Clapp) Weld

1671–89 Children: 8 Starr Gen.

Hannah–4

b. Mar 24 1673

d. Sept 28 1753 Middletown, buried there

m. Jan 10 1693 John Sage son of David of Middletown

1694–1717 Children: 13 Middletown Upper Houses

Line: Thankful Sage–3 m. Benjamin Butler–3 (Chloe m. Selah Norton–5) (Chloe m. Daniel Pitkin–4) (Delia m. Col. Aaron F. Olmsted–7) (Ruth A.–9 m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Line: Hannah Sage–3 m. Samuel Wilcox–4 (Elizabeth m. Samuel Hall–4) (Sarah Juliana–6 m. Capt. Alfred Churchill–7) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

STEBBINS

Edward Stebbins (Dea.) of Cambridge, Mass. Freeman 1634, juror 1639. Deputy to the Gen. Court. "Adventurer" and founder of Hartford. Home lot on corner of Front and State Sts.

b. abt 1614 Pope Pioneers

d. Aug 19 1668 (estate inv. date)

m. abt 1629 Francis Tough

Children: 2 Am. Gen. Vol. 30. No. 4

Elizabeth–2

b. abt 1632

d. after 1694

m. after 1658 (2) Thomas Cadwell of Hartford, Conn.

1659–78 Children: 10 Barbour's Hartford Fam.

Line: Mary Cadwell–2 m. Samuel Burnham–3 (Thankful–5 m. Zenas Burnham–5) (Sarah–7 m. Abraham Williams–6) (Alice W.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

Line: Hannah Burnham–3 m. Jeremiah Drake–4 (Jerusa–6 m. Levi Goodwin–5) (Anna m. Horace B. Olmsted–7) (Margaret L.–11 m. as above)

Line: Mehetable Cadwell–3 m. Samuel Boardman–3 (Rachel m. Janna

Wilcox–4) (Mehetable m. Ebenezer Chipman–4) (Ruth m. Charles Churchill–6) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

STEBBINS

Roland Stebbins from Ipswich, Eng., in ship "Francis" 1634 ae. 40. wife 43. Surveyor and founder of Agawam, Mass.

bt. Nov 5 1592 in reign of Queen Elizabeth
d. Dec 14 1671 Northampton, Mass. ae. 77 Burt's Springfield
m. Nov 30 1618 Sarah Whiting dau. of John of Boston, Mass.
1620– — Children: 4

Sarah–2
b. abt. 1623
d. Savage Dict.
m. Jan 14 1641 Thomas Merrick of Wales, emigrant
1641–7 Children: 5

Line: Mary Merrick–2 m. Samuel Foote–3 (Mary m. Samuel Sikes–3) (Miriam m. Stephen Wright–3) (Lydia–5 m. Frederick Buell–7) (Laura S. m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

STEDMAN

Jerusa Stedman
b.
d. Dec 25 1816 Ancient Windsor
m. Obadiah son of Robert and Abigail (Barber) Wood
abt 1775– — Children: 3 or more

Line: Jerusa Wood–3 m. Eli Burnham–3 (Louisa m. Lorenzo D. Richardson–8) (Isabelle Dorothea–11 m. Roger W. Driggs)

Note: Connecting line with Lorenzo–8 has not been proven

STEEL

John Steel of Cambridge, Mass. 1631/2. One of the "Adventurers" and founder of Hartford. Home lot on Main St. Deputy 1639. Removed to Farmington, town clerk. Secty. of the Colony 1636–39.

bt. Dec 12 1591 Fairsted, Eng.
d. 1665 Farmington
m. Oct 10 1622 Rachel dau. of John and Ann (Skinner) Talcott
1625–38 Children: 6 one set of twins (girls)

Mary–2
b. Mar 31 1637
d. Oct 27 1718 ae. abt 80
m. Mar 30 1658 William Judd son of Dea. Thomas of Farmington
1658–75 Children: 8 Desc. of Thomas Judd
Line: Mary Judd–3 m. Abel Janes–2 (Ruth m. Ebenezer Chapin–3) (Mehetable–6 m. John Collins–5) (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

STOCKING

George Stocking came with wife and four children with party of the Rev. Thomas Hooker 1636. Of Cambridge 1635. Hartford, founder 1636. Selectman 1647, highway surveyor.
b. Middletown Upper Houses
d. May 25 1683 ae. 101
m. (1) Anne in Eng.
Children: 4 N.E. Gen. Reg. 50:172
Sarah–2
b.
d.
m. before 1673 Samuel son of Thomas and Abigail (—) Olcott
Children: 5 Olcott Fam. p. 53
Line: Sarah Olcott–3 m. John Williams–2 (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)
Hannah–2 (sister of Sarah above).
b.
d. Wethersfield
m. Andrew Benton of Hartford and Milford
1650–80 Children: 11 Ancient Wethersfield rec. p. 95
Line: Mary Benton–3 m. Jonathan Pratt–3 (Jerusa–5 m. Benjamin Roberts–2) (Mary Ann–5 m. Horace Williams–6) (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)
Samuel–2 of Middletown, founder, deacon and signer of the Indian Deed. Sergeant in King Philip's War.
b. 1620 in Eng.
d. Dec 30 1683
m. May 27 1652 Bethia dau. of John and Jane (—) Hopkins
1654–77 Children: 9 Middletown Upper Houses
George–3 one of a committee to build a church and bonded to see that it was well done.

b. Feb 20 1664
d. Feb. 15 1714 ae. 50 Portland insc.
m. Elizabeth who d. at Portland Sept. 2, 1737 ae. abt 63
1694–1709 Children: 6

Bethia–4
b. Apr 12 1703
d. July 20 1779 ae. 76 Portland insc.
m. June 8 1727 John son of Nathaniel and Mary (Hurlburt) Churchill
1727–44 Children: 9 Churchill Fam. p. 333

Line: Charlotte Churchill–10 m. John F. Buckley–2 (Charlotte Mary m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

STOUGHTON

Thomas Stoughton emigrant, Mary & John 1630. Was of Windsor. A man of property and social standing.
b.
d. Sept 15 1684 Windsor
m. Margaret Huntington who d. on passage
Children: 3 50 Puritan Settlers, Nash p. 60

Katherine–2
b.
d.
m. Jan 18 1650 John Wilcox son of John, emigrant
1650–8 Children: 5 Middletown Upper Houses

Line: Mehitable Wilcox–5 m. Ebenezer Chipman–4 (Ruth m. Charles Churchill–6) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

STREET

Nicholas Street (Rev.) of Bridgewater, Somerset, Eng., an Oxford graduate. Was of Taunton, Mass., and of New Haven, where he ministered until his death. Resided on the "green," now site of College Hall.
bt. Jan 29 1603 Bridgewater
d. Apr 22 1674
m. Ann dau. of Sir William Poole
—1635– — Children: 4

Samuel–2
b. abt 1635
d. Jan 1717 ae. 82 New Haven Fam.
m. Nov 3 1664 Anna Miles dau. of Richard of New Milford
1665–81 Children: 7

Sarah–3
b. Jan 15 1681
d. Nov 28 1775
m. Nov 11 1701 Theophylus Yale of New Haven
1703–26 Children: 7
Line: Sarah Yale–4 m. Joshua Atwater–3 (Ruth–5 m. Apollos Cook–5) (Caroline E.–7 m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8) (Ruth A. m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

STRICKLAND

David Strickland of Middletown.
b. Middletown V.R.
d.
m. May 2 1711 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph and Mary (Porter) Hubbard
Children: Hubbard Hist. p. 274
Elizabeth–2
b. Mar 16 1721
d. Middletown V.R.
m. Mar 19 1740 Daniel son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Martin) Driggs
1741–3 Children: 3
Line: Alfred W. Driggs–8 m. Alice M. Williams

SWEETMAN

Thomas Sweetman a weaver of Cambridge, Mass. Proprietor.
b. abt 1610 Eng. Pope Pioneers p. 443
d. Jan 8 1683 ae. 73
m. Isabel
1645–61— Children: 9
Sarah–2
b. May 2 1654 Cambridge, Mass.
d. Mar 5 1697 Treadway Fam. p. 203
m. Jan 9 1674 Josiah Treadway son of Nathaniel, emigrant
Children: 10
Line: Hannah Treadway–5 m. Isaac Grant–5 (Hannah m. John Collins–6) (Henrietta m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

TAINTOR

Charles Taintor from South Wales to America 1640. Wethersfield 1643. Deputy to the Gen. Court, from Fairfield. Sold land there in 1656.
b. abt 1593

d. Oct 1658 lost at sea Hinnman's Early Settlers
Children: 3–4

Michael–2 Master of a ketch trading out of Virginia. Commissioner, Judge. Deputy to the Gen. Court.
b. abt 1625 Wales
d. Dec 22 1672/3 Will dated at Branford, Conn.
m. July 1649 Elizabeth dau. of Robert and Margaret (—) Rose
1650–8 Children: 5 N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 13:153

Michael–3 Town clerk at Colchester, from its settlement.
b. Oct 12 1652
d. 1731 Loomis Desc. Female Branches
m. Apr 3 1679 Mary dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Fox) Loomis
1680–7 Children: 4

Joseph–4
b. 1687
d. 1728 Branford
m. May 29 1710 Elizabeth dau. of Nathaniel and Tabitha (Bishop) Foote
1711–25 Children: 6

Nathaniel–5
bt. Nov 1725
d.
m. Submit Tyler
1754–66 Children: 6

Elizabeth–6
b. Mar 1754
d. Apr 24 1816 ae. 63/5
m. May 26 1774 Aaron son of Aaron and Ruth (Burrage) Cook
—1775– — Children: 9 Wallingford rec.

Line: Caroline E. Cook–7 m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8 (Ruth A. m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

TALCOTT

John Talcott son of John of England. Did not come to America.
b. Founding of New England
d. abt 1604 N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 21:215
m. Ann dau. of William Skinner
Children: 6

Rachel–2
b.

d. 1653
m. Oct 10 1622 John Steel of Hartford and Farmington
Children: 6 Hartford Fam. Barbour
Line: Mary Steel–2 m. William Judd–2 (Mary m. Abel Janes–2) (Ruth m. Ebenezer Chapin–3) (Mehetable–6 m. John Collins–5 Col.) (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

TAPP

Edmund Tapp emigrant, of Boston with wife, who survived him. Given 200 acres of land in New Haven 1641. Magistrate. One of the "seven pillars" of the church at Milford, the Rev. Peter Prudden, pastor at that time.
bt. Jan 30 1613 Hertz, Eng.
d. His Will dated Apr. 1, 1653 was lost
m. Ann who d. —— Will dated Aug. 17, 1673
Children: 5 Flagg's Founding of New England
Anne–2
b.
d.
m. William Gibbard of New Haven
Children: 3 New Haven Fam.
Line: Rebecca Gibbard–3 m. Capt. Thomas Yale–4 (Sarah m. Joshua Atwater–3) (Ruth–5 m. Apollos Cook–6) (Caroline E. m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8) (Ruth A. m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

THOMPSON

John Thompson (Lt.).
b. abt 1616 Wales Desc. of John Thompson
d. June 16 1696 Middleboro, Mass. ae. 80
m. Dec 26 1645 Mary Cooke dau. of Francis of Plymouth, Mass.
—1662– — Children: 11 Mayflower lines
Esther–2
b. July 28 1652 Plymouth, Mass.
d. 1706 Weymouth, Mass. Weymouth Hist. p. 596
m. 1675 William Reed of Weymouth
1680–1714 Children: 8 Desc. of William Reed
Line: Sarah Reed–3 m. Hezekiah King– (Rachel–5 m. Abel Driggs–4) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

THOMPSON

James Thompson of Woburn, Mass. 1630 ae. 37. Came in Winthrop fleet.
b. 1593 Woburn V.R.

d. 1682
m. (1) Elizabeth who d. Nov. 13, 1643
Children: 4 Am. Gen. Vol. 19
Olive–2
b.
d.
m. Sept 3 1650 John Cutler of Hingham and Woburn
1651–63 Children: 3 Woburn V.R.
Line: Mary Cutler–2 m. Joseph Dutton–3 (Ruth m. Thomas Millard–2) (Susanna–5 m. Ruben King–4) (Rachel m. Abel Driggs–4) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. dau. of Dea. David Williams)

THOMPSON

Thomas Thompson of Farmington, Conn. Early member of the Farmington Church.
b. Oct 1 1610 Eng.
d. Apr 25 1655 Farmington N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 80, p. 302
m. Nov 14 1644 Anne dau. of Gov. Thomas and Alice (Tomes) Wells
1644–55 Children: 6 Wells Fam.
Anne–2 lack of dates suggests a generation missing, birth and death not recorded.
m. May 6 1708 John son of John and Ruth (Moore) Norton
—1724– — Children: 10 24 East Hartford Fam.
Line: Chloe Norton–6 m. Daniel Pitkin–4 (Delia m. Lt. Col. Aaron F. Olmsted–7) (Ruth A.–9 m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L. m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

TILLE

Elizabeth Tille dau. of John of London.
b. abt 1607 Eng.
d. Dec 21 1687 Swansea, Mass. ae. 80
m. 1623/4 John Howland Mayflower Passenger
Children: 10
Line: Desire Howland–2 m. John Gorman (Temperance–2 m. Thomas Baxter) (Mehitable–4 m. Camp Adams–3) (Martha m. Joseph Treat–5) (Martha m. Ozias Roberts–4) (Mary Ann m. Horace Williams–6) (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L. m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)
Line: Harriet Roberts–5 (sister of Mary Ann above) m. Aaron G. Olmsted–8 (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)
Line: Hope Howland–2 m. John Chipman (Ruth–5 m. Charles Churchill–

6) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary m. Woodruff W. son of Alfred and Alice (Williams) Driggs)

TOMES

John Tomes of Marston, Eng., emigrant with six children, 1635/6.

b.

d.

m. Ellen Gunne

Children:

Alice–2

b. abt 1581

d. abt 1646

m. July 5 1615 Thomas Wells of Eng. afterwards 4th Gov. of Conn. 1619–37 Children: 8 N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 80

Line: Sarah Wells–3 m. John Bidwell–3 (Rachel–6 m. David Williams–5) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. son of Waldo J. Driggs)

Line: Ann Wells–2 m. Thomas Thompson (Ann–2 m. John Norton–2) (Chloe–6 m. Daniel Pitkin–4) (Delia m. Lt. Col. Aaron F. Olmsted–7) (Ruth A. m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L. m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

TREAT

Matthias Treat of Wethersfield, Conn. Freeman 1657.

b. Emigrant from England

d. July 8 1662 Wethersfield Treat Fam.

m. Abt 1647 Mary Smith dau. of Richard of Wethersfield —1649–61 Children: 6 Ancient Wethersfield p. 717

Henry–2 was of East Hartford, (Hockanum).

b. abt 1649

d. Sept 5 1681 date of estate in probate

m. 1673 Sarah Andrews dau. Edward of Hartford abt 1674–6 Children: 2 Andrews Memorial

Matthias–3 early resident of East Hartford.

b. abt 1676

d. Oct 26 1726

m. 1700 Hannah abt 1705– — Children: 8 Treat Fam. p. 535

Henry–4

bt. May 4 1717

d. Oct 12 1794

m. abt 1731 Abigail Gilman dau. of Richard of East Hartford 1732–57 Children: 9 24 East Hartford Fam.

Stephen–5 on school committee 1779 (D.A.R. eligibility lines).
bt. 1736
d. Nov 21 1817 ae. 81 Hockanum insc.
m. Mar 13 1760 Jane Kirby Lord of Glastonbury
1762–80 Children: 10
Joseph–6 of East Hartford. Selectman 1818.
b. Jan 6 1764
d. Nov 12 1827 ae. 64 East Hartford insc.
m. Jan 4 1787 Martha dau. of Camp and Mehitable (Baxter) Adams
1788–1806 Children: 9 Treat Fam. p. 546
Martha–7
b. Jan 27 1788 East Hartford
d. Jan 3 1809 ae. 21 East Hartford insc.
m. Ozias son of George and Jerusa (Williams) Roberts
1807–8 Children: 2 24 East Hartford Fam.
Harriet–7 (sister of Martha above)
b. Dec 13 1789 East Hartford, Conn.
d. July 19 1822 ae. 32 East Hartford insc.
m. Ozias Roberts as above, soon after her sister's death
1810–22 Children: 6
Line: Mary Ann Roberts–5 m. Horace Williams–6 (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)
Line: Harriet Roberts–5 (sister of Mary Ann above) m. Aaron G. Olmsted –8 (Margaret L.–11 m. as above)

TREAT

Richard of Pitminster, Eng. Named a patentee under the charter of Charles the 2nd. Assistant magistrate 1655–65. Member of Gov. Winthrop's Council. Deputy to the Gen. Court 1644 with 14 year's service. First of Watertown, Mass. Juror in Conn. as early as 1643. Land owner of 900 or more acres. His son Robert was the eighth Colonial Gov. of Conn.
bt. Aug 28 1584 Pitminster
d. Mar 1669/70 Wethersfield
m. Apr 27 1615 Alice Gaylord dau. of Hugh of Pitminster
1615–37 Children: 10 Treat Fam.
Honor–2
bt. Mar 19 1615
d.
m. abt 1637 John Deming of Wethersfield
1638–59 Children: 10 Deming Gen.
Line: Sarah Deming–2 m. Samuel Moody–3 (Mary m. James Munn–2)

(Sarah m. James Treadway–4) (Hannah m. Isaac Grant–5) (Hannah m. John Collins–6) (Henrietta m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

Line: Mary Deming–2 m. John Hurlburt–2 (Mary m. Nathaniel Churchill–3) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary Buckley–3 m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

Susanna–2, Richard–1 line

Susanna–2 (sister of Honor above).

b. Oct 8 1629

d. Nov 19 1705 Estate in Probate date

m. abt. 1652 Robert Webster son of Gov. John Webster of Conn.

1653– — Children: 10

Line: Mehitable Webster–4 m. David Bidwell–4 (Rachel–6 m. David Williams–5) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

TREAT

Sarah Treat dau. of

b.

d.

m. Enoch son of Joseph and Lydia (Drake) Loomis

Children: dau. only

Line: Sarah Loomis–6 m. Samuel Elmer–5 (Sarah m. Zenas Burnham–5) (Sarah m. Abraham Williams–6) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

TREAT

Rebecca Treat possible niece of Richard Treat.

b.

d.

m. Richard Smith of Wethersfield

1617–35 Children: 6 Ancient Wethersfield

Line: Mary Smith–2 m. Matthias Treat (Martha–7 m. Ozias Roberts–4) (Mary Ann m. Horace Williams–6) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L. Olmsted m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Line: Harriet Roberts (sister of Mary Ann above) m. Aaron G. Olmsted (Margaret L.–11 m. as above)

TREWHELLA

William Trewhella emigrant from Cornwall, Eng.

b. March 16 1839

d. Jan 27 1921 Portland, Maine

m. Jane Eustice in England

—1868– — Children: 6 (possibly three others that d. young)

Charles E.–2 Experienced tool and die maker.

b. Sept 4 1868 Cheshire, Conn. and m. there

d. July 30 1945 East Hartford insc.

m. Oct 7, 1903 Bertha dau of Charles and Ellen (Troy) Williams

1904–08 Children: 3 (a daughter died young)

Kenneth Troy–3 Esso Plant Operations Manager, Everett, Mass., and Hartford, and for many years a retail gasoline dealer.

b. July 28, 1904 Meriden

d.

m. June 22, 1927 Dorothy Williams Driggs of East Hartford

Children of Kenneth T. and Dorothy W. (Driggs) Trewhella

Patricia Ann–4 Graduate of Edgewood Park School, Briarcliff Manor, N.Y. Received Associate Degree in Fine Arts from Colby Junior College, New London, N.H. Took summer courses in Library Science at Southern Connecticut State College. Became a member of the D.A.R. and served as Page at the Continental Congress for seven years, twice as Personal Page to the President General. Is now Secretary to the Assistant Director of Libraries, Columbia University, N.Y.

b. Jan 18, 1930

d.

m. Nov 24 1958 Richard Gordon Park of Rutland, Vermont. b. July 18, 1925 son of Fred W. and Eunice (Merrill) Park. Studied at the Julius Hartt School of Music, Hartford; a professional Bass-Baritone singer. Has sung with the Hartford Symphony, the Fort Worth and Mobile Opera Companies. Has done considerable summer stock work and was a member of the Bravo Giovanni Company in New York. Is a member of the choir at St. Bartholomew's Church, New York City. Served six years in the Merchant Marine Service.

Richard Bourne (adopted) Graduate of Watkinson Preparatory School, Hartford. Attended Hamline University, St. Paul, Minnesota. Business affiliations have been in retail sales.

b. May 14 1936 Providence, R.I.

d.

m. April 23 1960 Betty Jo Collins of McDowell County, West Virginia. b. July 31, 1941 dau. of Ozy Lee and Ida Frances (Muncy) Collins

Children: Mark James Trewhella b. Dec. 18, 1960

Carl Williams Trewhella–3 of East Hartford. Attended the American Institute of Banking Classes and received Graduate Certificate in 1935. Served in several positions in the early days of the East Hartford Trust Co., then recently organized with Mr. Edward E. King as President. Elected treasurer of the bank in 1943 and in 1956, when the bank merged with the Hartford National Bank and Trust Co. of Hartford, was elected Vice President. Elected president of the Hartford Chapter of the A.I.B. 1947–8 Associate Councilman for Conn. of the A.I.B. 1949–1956. Civic affairs: Board of Education, full four-year term 1945. President of the Rotary Club and Chamber of Commerce 1947/8. On Redevelopment Agency and treasurer of same 1958. Capitol Region Planning Committee 1961–62.

b. Sept 13 1908 New Britain

d.

m. Oct 26 1929 Harriet W. Driggs of East Hartford
1932–42 Children: 4

Robert Herrick–4 Loomis Preparatory Graduate 1951. Babson Institute, graduate in Business Administration 1954. Appointed Managing officer of the East Hartford Federal and Loan Assoc., So. Windsor Branch, March 5, 1959. Elected Assistant Secretary 1961.

b. Aug 15 1932

d.

m. Apr 4 1953 Gail Arline Cowles b. Mar. 28, 1935, Hartford, dau. of Harold Stewart and Mary E. (FitzGibbons) Cowles. Graduate of East Hartford High School 1952. Member with husband of the First Congregational Church of Manchester. Leader and instructor of 24 active girls of Troop No. 646 Brownie Girl Scouts. Member of the Womens Auxiliary of the Manchester Memorial Hospital.
Children:

Ruth

b. Sept 19 1955

d.

m.

Thomas

b. Feb 1957

d. May 1957

Jane Eustice–4 Mary Burnham School, Northampton, Mass., graduate 1952. Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, N.Y. 1952–53. University of Paris, France, four months 1952. University of Virginia, Fredericksburg 1952–53. Skidmore College 1954–56. University of Missouri, Kansas City 1957. University of Missouri, Kansas City 1962–63.

b. Feb 4 1935
d.
m. Aug 17 1955 Frank Eugene Wagner (Dr.) of Guilford, Conn. b. July 9, 1933 son of Frank F. and Helen (Graf) Wagner. Hartford High School, graduate. University of Conn., graduate 1956. University of Missouri, Kansas City 1959. University of Syracuse, N.Y. 1960. Currently, Assistant Professor of Economics at the University of Missouri.

Children:

Mark
b. Sept 18 1956
d.
m.

Kimberly Jane
b. Aug 9 1961
d.
m.

Martha Allen–4 Attended Edgewood Park School, Briarcliff Manor, N.Y. Graduated with honors from Howard School for Girls, West Bridgewater, Mass. Held position with Hartford Nat. Bk. and Trust Co.
b. Apr 20 1937
d.
m. Apr 23 1958 Nicholas Triarhos of Greece and Hartford. b. Nov. 23, 1923 son of Lazorus and Catherine (—) Triarchu. Had five years active service with the Greek Army. Was a restaurateur in Salonica, and a proprietor with relatives here in West Hartford

Children:

Catherine
b. May 7 1959
d.
m.

Edward Case–4 Attended Suffield Academy. Graduate of Munson Academy. Babson Institute scholar, class of 1964.
b. Dec 24 1942
d.
m.

TRITTON

Benet Tritton
b. Aug 1 1609

d. Jan 1644
m. Aug 1630 Thomas Stanley, emigrant with brothers 1634
1638– — Children: 4

Line: Sarah Stanley–2 m. John Wadsworth–2 (Ruth–5 m. Caleb Atwater–4) (Ruth m. Apollos Cook–6) (Caroline E. m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8) (Ruth A. m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret Loomis Olmsted m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

TROTT

Thomas Trott of Dorchester, Mass., proprietor, freeman, town official.
b.
d. July 27 1696 ae. 82 Pope Pioneers
m. Sarah
1646–71 Children: 7

Thankful–2
bt. Nov 5 1667
d.
m. May 1 1691 John son of Gov. and Mary (Smith) Hinckley
1692–1704 Children: 6 Barnstable Fam.

Line: Abiah Hinckley–4 m. Samuel Chipman–2 (Ruth–5 m. Charles Churchill–6) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary –3 m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

TROY

Ellen Troy of Waterford or Liverpool, Eng.
b. 1845
d.
m. 1864 Charles E. son of Elmer and Lodica A. (Fisk) Williams
—1878 Children: 6

Line: Bertha Williams–4 m. Charles Trewhella–2 (Kenneth T. m. Dorothy W. dau. of Alfred W. and Alice M. (Williams) Driggs)

Line: Carl W. (brother of Kenneth above) m. Harriet W. Driggs, sister of Dorothy above

An outline of genealogical connections for Ruth Trewhella Great-granddaughter of Alfred W. and Alice M. (Williams) Driggs of East Hartford.

Mayflower Line

Her mother Gail Arline (Cowles) Trewhella dau. of ——

Cowles: Harold Stewart–10, Clinton Wing, Walter W. m. Hattie Fuller daughter of ——

Fullers: Horace–9, Horace Day–8, Benjamin–7, Joshua–6, Young–5, Matthew–4, John–3, Samuel–2, Edward–1 Mayflower Passenger

Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Boston

Cowles: Harold Stewart, Clinton Wing, Walter W. m. Hattie Fuller dau. of
Fullers: Horace Fuller–9 m. Amelia Willard–7 dau. of
Willards: Stephen–6, Stephen–5 m. Ann Harris–5 dau. of
Harris: Thomas–4, Daniel–3, Daniel–2 m. Mary Weld dau. of
Weld: Joseph, First Commander of the Ancient and Honorable Co.

Other connecting lines:

Helen W. Pratt–7 dau. of George Whitefield to John Pratt
Mary Goodwin–4 dau. of Dea. John of the "east side" to Ozias Goodwin
Sarah Loomis–4 dau. of Dea. Samuel to Joseph Loomis
Mary Loomis–5 dau. of David to Joseph Loomis
Mary Skinner–3 dau. of Joseph to John Skinner
Martha Spencer–3 dau. of Thomas to Gerrard Spencer
Dorcas Williams–5 dau. of Abraham to William Williams
Amelia Willard–7 dau. of Stephen to Simon Willard

Other familiar connections are:

Wright-Griswold-Barnes-Stoddard of the Wethersfield vicinity. Along with the Goodwins, Crow and White Families. Youngs and Rowleys along the Mayflower line, and touching lightly the Days and Lathrops, and many others.

TOUGH

Francis Tough dau. of Ralph of Leicester, Eng.
b. abt 1595/6 Burrough-on-the-Hill, Eng.
d. Nov-Dec 1673 Hartford, Conn. Am. Genealogist Vol. 30, No. 4, 1954
m. (3) 1629 Edward Stebbins of Cambridge and Hartford
—1632— — Children: 2

Line: Elizabeth Stebbins–2 m. (2) Thomas Cadwell (Mary–2 m. Samuel Burnham–2) (Thankful–6 m. Zenas Burnham–5) (Sarah–7 m. Abraham Williams–6) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. son of Waldo J. Driggs)

Line: Hannah Burnham–3 (dau. of Samuel above) m. Jeremiah Drake–4 (Jerusha–6 m. Levi Goodwin–5) (Anna m. Horace B. Olmsted–7) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Line: Mehitable Cadwell–2 (dau. of Thomas Cadwell above) m. Samuel Boardman–3 (Rachel m. Janna Wilcox–4) (Mehitable m. Ebenezer Chipman–4) (Ruth m. Charles Churchill–6) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley) (Charlotte Mary m. Woodruff W.–9 son of Alfred W. Driggs)

TREADWAY

Nathaniel Treadway from Wilkshire, Eng. A weaver, was of Sudbury, Mass. 1639. Watertown 1654. Selectman, highway surveyor, rate maker. One of a committee to seat the meeting-house.

b. m. at Sudbury N.E. Gen. Reg. 65:295
d. July 26 1689 Watertown, Mass.
m. Sufferance Haynes dau. of Henry
1640–57 Children: 8 Bonds Watertown

Josiah–2
b. abt 1651/2
d. Jan 15 1733/4 Watertown
m. Jan 9 1673/4 (1) Sarah dau. of Thomas Sweetman
Children: 10 Treadway Fam.

James–3
b. Oct 16 1676 Watertown, Mass. V.R. p. 12 (marriage)
d. Mar 26 1728 Colchester, Conn. V.R.
m. Feb 12 1701/2 Sarah dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Woolson) Bond
1703–7 Children: 3

James–4
b. Apr 30 1703
d. July 2 1780
m. June 4 1729 Sarah Munn dau. of James of Colchester
1730–51 Children: 7 Colchester V.R.

Hannah–5
b. Aug 31 1748 Early Conn. Marriages Vol. 1:116
d. Sept 4 1837 ae. 89
m. Nov 1780 (2) Isaac son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Rockwell) Grant
1781– — Children: dau. only Grant Fam. pp. 24, 48

Line: Hannah Grant–6 m. John Collins–6 (Henrietta m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

TRYON

William Tryon of Wethersfield 1694.

b.
d. Jan 7 1711 date of Estate invt. 309 lbs.—
m. (2) Saint Robinson dau. of Thomas and then widow of Bezaleel Latimer of Wethersfield
Children: 10 Wethersfield V.R.

David–2 was of Glastonbury, hayward of the meadows.
b.
d. Dec 23 1730 date of Estate invt.
m. Aug 25 1698 Hannah Wadhams dau. of John of Wethersfield
1699–1715 Children: 8 Ancient Wethersfield p. 717
John–3
bt. Jan 7 1703 Wethersfield
d.
m. Ester
1726–38 Children: 6
Prudence–4
bt. Jan 25 1731 Wethersfield
d. May 1 1799 Portland insc. ae. 68
m. Sept 4 1754 Joseph son of John and Bethia (Stocking) Churchill
1755–71 Children: 8 Churchill Gen. p. 346
Line: Charlotte Churchill–10 m. John Francis Buckley (Charlotte Mary m. Woodruff W. Driggs of East Hartford)

TURNER

Nathaniel Turner (Capt.) had been a soldier in the "low countries." Came with the fleet of Winthrop in 1630. Constable at Boston. Served against the Pequots 1637. One of the first Magistrates of New Haven, had charge of all military affairs in the Plantation. Helped in the Stamford Colony purchase.
b.
d. 1647 lost at sea with merchant ship fitted out by the New Haven Colony to trade with England
m. Ann
Children: 7 New Haven Fam. Jacobus
Mary–2
b.
d. Oct 15 1704/5
m. 1645 Thomas son of Thomas and Ann (Lloyd) Yale
1646–67 Children: 9
Line: Sarah Yale–4 m. Joshua Atwater–3 (Ruth m. Apollos Cook–6) (Caroline E. m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–7) (Ruth A. m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace Olmsted–10) (Margaret Loomis Olmsted m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

TUTTLE

Rev. Richard Tuttle of Boston came in "Planter" 1635 ae. 42.
b. abt 1593

d.
m. Ann Taylor or (unknown)

Hannah–2 this Hannah may prove to be a dau. of William of New Haven.
b. 1632/3
d. Aug 9 1683 ae. 50
m. June 23 1654 Thomas son of Gov. Thomas Wells
1659–67 Children: 7

Line: Sarah Wells–3 m. John Bidwell–3 (Rachel–6 m. David Williams–5) (Alice M.– m. Alfred W. Driggs)

TUTTLE

William Tuttle passenger on the "Planter" 1635 with wife and children. Surveyor and fence viewer. A founder of New Haven. A family of many misfortunes.
b. abt 1609
d. June 16 1673 New Haven insc.
m. Elizabeth who d. Dec. 30, 1684 ae. 76
1631–52 Children: 12 New Haven Fam.

Elizabeth–2
b. Nov 9 1645
d.
m. Nov 19 1667 Richard Edwards of Hartford
1668–85 Children: 6 Hartford Fam. Barbour

Line: Mabel Edwards–3 m. Jonathan Bigelow–3 (Mary L. m. Capt. Aaron Olmsted–6) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

TYLER

Submit Tyler
b.
d.
m. Nathaniel son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Foote) Taintor
1754–66 Children: 6 Foote Fam.

Line: Elizabeth Taintor–6 m. Aaron Cook–5 (Caroline E.–7 m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8) (Ruth A. m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

WADHAMS

John Wadhams of Wethersfield, early settler 1655, constable.
b. Somersetshire, Eng.
d. Feb 20 1676 date of Estate invt. 239 lbs.—

m.

—1655– — Children: 3 Ancient Wethersfield p. 717

John–2

b. July 8 1655

d. June 30 1718 Estate invt. 167—lbs.

m. Dec 20 1677 Hannah dau. of John and Sarah (Wilcox) Bidwell

1678–92 Children: 7

Hannah–3

b. Oct 25 1680

d.

m. Aug 25 1698 David Tryon son of William of Wethersfield

1699–1715 Children: 8 Ancient Wethersfield

Line: Prudence Tryon m. Joseph Churchill–5 (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–) (Charlotte M. m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

WADSWORTH

William Wadsworth emigrant, 1632, founder of Hartford, was in the first land division of 1639. Held important offices in town and Colony affairs.

b. 1595 Puritan Settlers

d. 1689 Estate of 1677 lbs.—Farmington rec.

m. (1) unknown

Children: John and perhaps Sarah and Mary

John–2 Leading and important man in Farmington, was in the State Senate at the time his brother Joseph seized the Conn. Charter.

b. before 1648 Wadsworth Mss. (Conn. Hist. Soc.)

d. Estate of 1,398 lbs.—

m. 1660 Sarah dau. of Thomas Stanley early emigrant

1660–83 Children: 8 Goodwin's Notes

James–3 of Durham, Justice of the peace, as a lawyer obtained a patent confirming proprietory rights in Durham. Town clerk and Col. of the Tenth Regiment.

b. July 6 1675 (1677 gravestone insc.)

d. Jan 10 1756 ae. 78/9 Durham Hist. p. 182

m. abt 1700 Ruth dau. of Moses and Ruth (Picket) Noyes

1700– — Children: son only

James–4 known as Jr.

b.

d. July 21 1777 Durham Hist. p. 85

m. Abigail dau. of Samuel and Hannah (—) Penfield

1730–42 Children: 3 New Haven Fam.

Ruth–5
bt. May 22 1743 Durham Hist.
d. June 20 1813
m. Jan 22 1776 Caleb son of Joshua and Sarah (Yale) Atwater
1778–88 Children: 4
Line: Ruth Atwater–5 m. Apollos Cook–6 (Caroline E. m. Rev. Aaron Franklin Olmsted–8) (Ruth A. m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

WAITE

Thomas Waite of England, granted lands in Portsmouth, R.I. 1639. See land deeds, Springfield, Mass.
b.
d. Dec 4 1669 Estate distribution
m. Eleanor
Children: 6 N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 73
Benjamin–2 Killed by the Indians in Hadley, Mass. fight 1704. Went to Canada to redeem the captives of the Deerfield raid of 1677.
b. abt 1654
d. Feb 29 1704 Hadley
m. June 8 1670 Martha Leonard dau. of John of Springfield
1672–88 Children: 7 Springfield V.R. Vol. 1, p. 120
Benjamin–3 a blacksmith, owned iron works or mill.
b. Feb 8 1679
d. Jan 13 1778 Springfield (deaths) Vol. 2, p. 71
m. Mar 10 1726 Abigail dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ball) Sikes
1726–44 Children: 10 Spfld. births Vol. 1
Rachel–4
b. Nov 6 1726
d.
m. Oct 30 1746 Benjamin son of Benjamin and Mary (Miller) Wright
1746–72 Children: 11
Line: Rachel Wright–5 m. Stephen Wright–4 (Lydia m. Frederick Buell–7) (Laura S. m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams –7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

WAKEMAN

Francis Wakeman of Worcestershire, Eng., did not come to America.
b.

d. Sept 2 1625 Wakeman Gen.
m. Oct 6 1589 Anne Goode who d. Jan. 29, 1621
—1593–1621 Children: 10
Hester came to Hartford to join brothers John and Samuel.
bt. June 15 1617
d. 1693 ae. 76
m. 1643/4 Thomas Selden, emigrant
1645–51 Children: 6 Selden Fam.
Line: Ester Selden–3 m. Jabez Chapman–2 (Sarah m. Edward Spencer–4) Roxalana–6 m. Reuel Loomis–7) (Margaret M.–9 m. Arthur G. Olmsted–9) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

WARD

Sarah Ward dau. of
b.
d.
m. Mar 24 1741 Samuel son of Richard and Sarah (Gaines) Skinner
1741–55 Children: 4 Ancient Windsor
Line: (to Belinda Skinner not proven) (Belinda–7 m. Alfred Keeney) (Sarah E. m. Waldo J. Driggs–7) (Alfred W. m. Alice M. Williams)

WARNER

Andrew Warner of Cambridge, Mass. (Newton) 1632. Property owner, freeman 1634. Hartford 1636, deacon, founder.
b. abt 1595 Am. Genealogist July 1950
d. 12–18 1684 Will in probate 1685
m. Oct 5 1624 Mary dau. of Robert and Ann (Holland) Humphrey
Children: 5 Warner Fam.
Mary–2
b. in Eng.
d. Barbour's Hartford Fam.
m. Jan 22 1645/6 John son of John and Rachel (Talcott) Steel
m. (2) Richard Risley who d. Oct. 17, 1648 (estate in probate)
m. (3) William Hills of East Hartford
Children: (probably three by Hills)
Line: Dorothy Hills–3 m. Caleb Pitkin–3 (Dorothy m. Dea. John Goodwin –4) (Anna–6 m. Horace B. Olmsted–6) (Margaret L.–11 m. A. W. Driggs, Jr.)

WARREN

John Warren of Watertown, Mass., emigrant with wife and four children.

Freeman 1631; town officer. Sympathized with the Quakers.
bt. Aug 1 1585
d. Dec 10 1667 Watertown, Mass. V.R.
m. 1614 (2) Margaret who d. Nov. 6, 1662
1615– — Children: 7 two of which d. y.

Mary–2
b. Sept 12 1624 Eng.
d. Oct 19 1691
m. Aug 30 1642 John Bigelow of Watertown
1643–67 Children: 13 Bigelow Fam.

Line: Mary L. Bigelow–6 m. Capt. Aaron Olmsted–6 (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

WATTS

Richard Watts of Hartford 1639. Received grant of land by "courtesy of the town." Early member of the First Church.
b.
d. Mar 20 1654 date of estate in inv. 114 lbs.—
m. Elizabeth
Children: 4 Barbour's Hartford Fam.

Elizabeth–2
b.
d. 1702 both buried at Middletown
m. George Hubbard of Middletown, Conn.
1641–55 Children: 8

Line: Elizabeth Hubbard–3 m. David Strickland– (Elizabeth m. Daniel Driggs–2) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

WEBSTER

John Webster fifth Governor of Connecticut 1656. Founder of Hartford. A church controversy and dissension developed among the members of the First Church Society of Hartford and was so obstinate that Gov. Webster, William Goodwin, John Crow, Richard Goodman, John Marsh, Nathaniel Stanley and others removed to Hadley, Mass. in April 1659.
b. Aug 25 1592 in England or short time before
d. Apr 5 1661 Buried in the Old Cemetery at Hadley
m. Nov 7 1609 Agnes
Children: 7 Webster Gen.

Ann–2
bt. July 29 1621
d. June 9 1662 Judd's Hadley

m. 1642 John Marsh, emigrant
1643–57 Children: 8

Line: Hannah Marsh–3 m. Dea. Joseph Olmsted–4 (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr. of East Hartford)

Line: Lydia Marsh–2 m. David Loomis–3 (Mary–5 m. Abraham Williams –5) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. son of Waldo J.–7 Driggs)

Robert Webster–2, Gov. John–1 line

Robert Webster–2
b.
d.
m. Susanna dau. of Richard and Alice (Gaylord) Treat
1653– — Children: 10 Treat Fam.

Jonathan–3 (Dea.)
b. Jan 9 1657
d. 1735 ae. 78
m. May 11 1681 Dorcas dau. of Stephen and Dorcas (Bronson) Hopkins
1681–93 Children: 6 Webster Gen. p. 49

Mehetable–4
b. Mar 8 1691
d.
m July 8 1714 David son of John and Sarah (Wells) Bidwell
1715–32 Children: 8 Bidwell Fam. p. 48

Line: Rachel Bidwell–6 m. David Williams–5 (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. son of Waldo J. and Sarah (Keeney) Driggs)

WEED

John Weed of Amesbury, Mass., a planter. Known as Lieut. A trustee of Amesbury.
b. abt 1627
d. Mar 15 1688–9
m. Nov 14 1650 Deborah Winsley dau. of Samuel of Salisbury, Mass.
1651–9 Children: 5 Salisbury and Newbury Fam.

Deborah–2
b. June 15 1659
d.
m. Nov 29 1677 Christopher Bartlett son of Christopher–2, Richard–1
1678–1701 Children: 14

Line: Rebecca Bartlett–5 m. Ebenezer Allen–4 (Martha–6 m. Elam Allen –6) (Martha m. Abel Driggs–5) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

WELD

Joseph Weld (Capt.) son of Edmund and Amy Weld. Emigrant, was of Roxbury, Mass. 1633. Representative. First commanding officer of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery of Boston. His wife came with him.

b.
d. Oct 7 1646
m. (1) Elizabeth Wyse d. Oct. 16, 1638
1623–36 Children: 6

Mary–2
b.
d.
m. Daniel Harris of Rowley, Mass. and of Middletown, Conn.
Children:

Line: Ann Harris–5 m. Steven Willard–5 (Amelia–7 m. Horace Fuller–9) (Hattie m. Walter W. Cowles–8) (Gail Arline–11 m. Robert H. Trewhella)

WELD

Joseph Weld m. (2) Barbara dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth (—) Clapp

Marah–2
bt. Aug 2 1646 Roxbury, Mass.
d.
m. Comfort son of Dr. Thomas and Rachel (—) Starr
1671–89 Children: 8 Roxbury, Mass. V.R.

Line: Hannah Starr–4 m. John Sage–2 (Thankful–4 m. Benjamin Butler–3) (Chloe m. Daniel Pitkin–4) (Delia m. Col. Aaron F. Olmsted–7) (Ruth A.–9 m. Geo. A. Williams–7 (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Line: Hannah Starr–4 m. John Sage–2 (Hannah (sister of Thankful above) m. Samuel Wilcox–4) (Elizabeth m. Samuel Hall–4) (Sarah J. Hall–6 m. Capt. Alfred Churchill–6) (Charlotte–10 m. John Francis Buckley) (Charlotte Mary Buckley m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

WELLS

Thomas Wells, founder of Hartford, fourth Governor of the Connecticut Colony, often Deputy Gov. First treasurer of the Colony. As a member of the Court of Magistrates officially declared war against the Pequot Indians May 7, 1637. On committee to complete "Fundamental Orders." Is said to have been buried in the "Governors Plot" First Church Yard, Hartford.

b. abt 1598 Was of Warwick and Northampshire, Eng.
d. Jan 14 1660 Wethersfield Est. of 1096 lbs.—
m. July 5 1615 Alice dau. of John and Ellen (Gunne) Tomes
1619–37 Children: 8

Thomas–2
b. abt 1627 in England
d. Mar 4 1668 ae. 41 in a fall from a cherry tree
m. June 23 1654 Hannah Tuttle dau. of William of New Haven or Richard of Boston
1659–67 Children: 7

Sarah–3
b. 1659
d. 1709
m. Nov 7 1678 John son of John and Sarah (Wilcox) Bidwell
1679–91 Children: 7 Bidwell Fam.

Line: Hannah Bidwell–3 m. John Wadhams–2 (Hannah m. David Tryon–2) (Prudence–4 m. Joseph Churchill–5) (Charlotte–10 m. John Francis Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

Line: Rachel Bidwell–6 m. David Williams–5 (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

Line: Mary Bidwell–3 m. John Makens (Sarah m. Thomas Spencer–3) (Sarah m. John Burnham–3) (Sarah–7 m. Abraham Williams–7) (Alice W.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

WELLS

Anne Wells–2, Thomas–1 line

Anne Wells–2 she and her husband received one half of the home lot and farm at Farmington, gift from the Governor.

b. N.E. Gen. Reg. 80:302
d. Oct 19 1680 (sometime before)
m. Apr 14 1646 (1) Thomas Thompson of Farmington (or Nov. 14, 1644)
Children: 6

Line: Ann Thompson–2 m. John Norton–2 (Chloe–6 m. Daniel Pitkin–4) (Delia m. Lt. Col. Aaron F. Olmsted–7) (Ruth A.–9 m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

WELLS

Joshua Wells no land records but was granted 50 acres in Simsbury 1674 but did not settle there or come into posession.

b.
d. Jan 6 1721 ae. 75 Windsor rec.
m. May 5 1670 Azuba dau. of Thomas Lamson
1670–72 Children: 2 Ancient Windsor, p. 821

Joshua–2
b. Apr 10 1672
d.
m. May 12 1697 Elizabeth dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Filley) Skinner and widow of John Grant
1698–1711 Children: 6 Ancient Windsor p. 821

Lamson–3
b. Nov 7 1706 N.E. Gen. Reg. 5:364
d.
m. Mabel dau. of Jeremiah and Mehitable (White) Bissell, not the Mabel Bissell who d. 1824 ae. 77 Ancient Windsor, p. 785
1736–44 Children: 5

Elizabeth–4
b. June 5 1740
d. May 11 1778
m. Samuel son of Joseph and Mary (Hulett) Allen
1763–74 Children: 6 Allen Memorial p. 32

Line: Martha Allen–7 m. Abel Driggs–5 (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. dau. of Dea. David L. and Fannie M. (Case) Williams)

WELLS

Grace Wells of Bedfordshire, Eng.
b.
d. Aug 1648
m. 5–5–1631 Thomas Norton of Guilford, Conn.
1632– — Children: 6 Desc. of Thomas Norton

Line: Mary Norton–2 m. Dea. Samuel Rockwell (Elizabeth–4 m. Thomas Grant–4) (Hannah–6 m. John Collins–6) (Henrietta m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Hananh W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

WESTOVER

Jonas Westover of Windsor 1649, freeman in Simsbury before 1717. Had a grant of land in Westover Plain, paid tax on property for minister rates 1696.
b. Hartford Memorial Hist.
d. Jan 1708/9 Windsor and m. there
m. Nov 19 1663 Hannah Griswold dau. of Edward of Windsor
Children: 2 Simsbury Hist. p. 13

Jane–2
b.
d. Dec 25 1689
m. Nov 25 1647 William Williams of Hartford and East Hartford
Children: 9 birth dates not recorded
Line: Alice M. Williams–8 m. Alfred Waldo Driggs–8

WHITE

Robert White of Shalford, Eng., did not come to America, but his daughters became the progenitors of prominent American families.
bt. May 17 1560
d. June 17 1617 Messing, Essex, Eng. (burial date)
m. June 24 1585 Bridget dau. of William Algar
1585– — Children: 8 Parish register, Shalford
Mary–2
bt. Aug 24 1590
d. Aug 23 1652
m. June 30 1614 Joseph Loomis of Windsor, emigrant
1615–28 Children: 8 Loomis Fam.
Line: All the children of Joseph Loomis except Lt. Samuel
Elizabeth–2 (sister of Mary above).
bt. Mar 5 1591 Shalford, Eng.
d.
m. Nov 7 1616 William Goodwin of Hartford
Children: dau. only
Line: Elizabeth Goodwin–2 m. John Crow (Hannah–2 m. Thomas Dickinson–2) (Elizabeth m. Benjamin Adams–1) (Martha–4 m. Joseph Treat–6) (Martha and Harriet Treat (sisters) m. Ozias Roberts–4) (Mary Ann m. Horace Williams–6) (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret Loomis Olmsted m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)
Line: Harriet Roberts m. Aaron G. Olmsted–8 (Margaret Loomis–11 m. as above)

John White–2 son of Robert

John White (Elder) emigrant, came in ship "Lyon" with William Goodwin. First of Cambridge, Mass. 1632. Founder of Hartford. Removed to Hadley with the First Church dissenters 1659.
b.
d. Dec 17 1683 Estate in Probate Court Hartford
m. Dec 22 1622 Mary Levitt of Shalford, Eng.
1625–45 Children: 6 John White and Descendants
Daniel–2 was of Hartford. Freeman 1690 (Lieut.).

b. 1639 Barbour's Hartford Fam.
d. July 27 1713 "not far from 75" Hatfield rec.
m. Nov 1 1661 Sarah dau. of John and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Crow
1662–83 Children: 10 Judd's Hadley

Mehitable–3
b. Mar 14 1683
d.
m. Dec 19 1705 Jeremiah son of John and Isabel (Mason) Bissell
1706– — Children: 8 Hatfield, Mass. Hist. p. 452

Line: Mabel Bissell–4 m. Lamson Wells–3 (Elizabeth m. Samuel Allen–5) (Martha–7 m. Abel Driggs–5) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams)

WHITING

William Whiting (Major) also called "Worshipful," not a minister though Cotton Mather called him "Rev." A gentleman of wealth and leading man of Hartford, allowed to trade with the Indians. Deputy Treasurer, and assistant Commissioner to the United Colonies Founder.

b.
d. July 25 1647 Middletown Large Estate
m. Susannah who d. Middletown, July 6 1673
—1634– — Children: 6

Mary–2
b. abt 1643
d. Oct 25 1709 N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. 14
m. Aug 3 1664 Rev. Nathaniel Collins of Middletown
1666–83 Children: 8 Mayflower lines

Line: Henrietta Collins–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6 (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams dau. of Dea. David of East Hartford)

WHITING

Sarah Whiting sometimes stated to be a dau. of John of Boston.

b. 1591 N.E. Hist. Reg. 5:71
d. Oct 4 1649 Northampton (another date is August)
m. Nov 30 1618 Roland Stebbins of Bocking, Eng.
—1620– — Children: 4

Line: Sarah Stebbins–2 m. Thomas Merrick (Mary m. Samuel Foote–3) (Mary Foote m. Samuel Sikes–3) (Miriam m. Stephen Wright–3) (Lydia–5 m. Frederick Buell–7) (Laura S. m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. son of Waldo J. and Sarah E. (Keeney) Driggs)

WHITTAKER

Abraham Whittaker emigrant of Marblehead, Mass., later of Manchester and Haverhill.

b. 1590

d. late 1674

m. (1) unknown

Children:

Abraham–2 of Rowley 1651. Haverhill 1656.

b. 1626

d. May 5 1691 Haverhill Haverhill, Mass. V.R. p. 287

m. Mar 19 1655 Elizabeth Simons dau. of William of Haverhill

Children:

Hannah–3 was of Concord, Mass.

b. Mar 19 1675 Haverhill

d.

m. Aug 13 1702 John Hulet of Rehoboth, Mass., and Enfield, Conn. 1703–7 Children: 3

Line: Mary Hulet–2 m. Joseph Allen–4 (Martha–7 m. Abel Driggs–5) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice dau. of Dea. David–7 Williams)

WICKHAM

Sarah Wickham dau. of

b. d.

m. Oct 15 1746 Jabez son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Douglass) Dart 1750–60 Children: 3

Line: Bathsheba Dart–4 m. George Burnham–5 (Louisa m. Lorenzo D. Richardson–8) (Isabelle Dorothea–11 m. Roger W. son of Alfred and Alice M. (Williams) Driggs)

WILCOX CHART

1. John Wilcox, Sr. m. Mary
   2. Mary m. John Bidwell–2, Richard–1
   2. John Wilcox, Jr. m. (2) Katherine Stoughton–2, Thomas–1
      Israel–3 m. Sarah Savage–2, John–1
      Samuel–4 m. Hannah Sage–3, John–2, David–1
      Elizabeth–5 m. Samuel Hall–4, 3, 2, John–1
   2. John Wilcox, Jr. m. (4) Esther Cornwall–2, William–1
      3. Ephriam m. Silence Hand dau. of Benjamin
      Janna–4 m. Rachel Boardman–4, Samuel–3, Isaac–2, Samuel–1
      Mehitable–5 m. Ebenezer Chipman–4, Samuel–3, 2, John–1
      3. Mary m. Benjamin Hand of Guilford and Middletown

WILCOX

John Wilcox, Sr. original proprietor of Hartford 1639. Surveyor of highways. Served in the Pequot War. Also founder of Middletown Upper Houses.

b. 50 Puritan Settlers

d. Oct 11 1651 His will was the first one probated in the Colony

m. Mary Middletown Upper Houses p. 741

Children: N.E. Gen. Reg. 1875 p. 25

Mary–2

b.

d. June 5 1690

m. John Bidwell son of Richard, emigrant

—1641– — Children: 7 N.E. Gen. Reg. Vol. of 1875 p. 25

Line: Mary Bidwell–3 m. John Makens (Sarah–3 m. Thomas Spencer–4) (Sarah m. John Burnham–3) (Sarah–7 m. Abraham Williams–6) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

Line: Hannah Bidwell–3 m. John Wadhams–2 (Hannah m. David Tryon–4) (Prudence m. Joseph Churchill–5) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

Line: Rachel Bidwell–6 m. David Williams–5 (Alice W.–8 m. as above)

WILCOX

John–2, John–1, line

John–2 of Hartford and Middletown.

b.

d. May 24 1676 Cromwell

m. Sept 17 1646 Sarah Wadsworth dau. of William of Farmington

1648 Children: dau. only

m. (2) Katherine dau. of Thomas Stoughton

1650–8 Children: 5 Savage Dict. Vol. 4, p. 546

m. (3) Mary Farnsworth (Long), a widow

Children: none

m. (4) Esther Cornwall dau. of William of Middletown

1672–75/6 Children: 3

Ephriam–3 by fourth wife Esther Cornwell.

b. July 9 1672 Middletown V.R. p. 503 (Barbour)

d. Jan 4 1712/13

m. Aug 23 1698 Silence Hand dau. of Benjamin of Guilford, Conn.

1699–1705 Children: 6 Middletown Upper Houses p. 744

Janna–4

b. Sept 20 1701 Middletown V.R.

d.
m. Apr 29 1725 Rachel dau. of Samuel and Mehetable (Cadwell) Boardman
1726– — Children: 8

Mehitable–5
b. Oct 22 1730
d.
m. Ebenezer son of Samuel and Abiah (Hinckley) Chipman
1751–72 Children: 8 Chipman Fam. p. 30

Line: Ruth Chipman–5 m. Charles Churchill–6 (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

WILCOX

Mary–3, John–2, 1, line
(By John's 4th wife Esther Cornwall)

Mary–3
b. Mar 24 1675
d.
m. Benjamin Hand of Guilford and Middletown
Children:

Line: Silence Hand m. Ephriam Wilcox–3 (Mehitable–5 m. Ebenezer Chipman–4) (Ruth m. Charles Churchill–6) (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary–3 m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

WILCOX

Israel–3, John–2, John–1 line

Israel–3 by John Wilcox's second wife Katherine Stoughton.
b. June 19 1656
d. Dec 20 1689
m. Mar 26 1678 Sarah Savage dau. of John
1680–89 Children: 5 Middletown Upper Houses p. 743

Samuel–4
b. Sept 25 1685
d. June 19 1727/8
m. Mar 3 1714/15 Hannah dau. of John Sage
1715–26 Children: 4 Middletown V.R.

Elizabeth–5
b. Oct 25 1726 Middletown Upper Houses p. 545
d. Jan 5 1799 ae. 73 Portland insc.
m. Feb 20 1746 Samuel son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Stocking) Hall
1747–68 Children: 7 Middletown Upper Houses p. 575

Line: Sarah Juliana Hall–6 m. Capt. Alfred Churchill–7 (Charlotte–10 m. John F. Buckley–2) (Charlotte Mary m. Woodruff W. Driggs)

WILD

John Wild of Topsfield, Mass. and Enfield, Conn.

b.

d. May 14 1705 Enfield V.R.

m. Priscilla dau. of Zachaeus and Phoebe (Decon) Gould

Children: Ancestors and Desc. of Capt. Israel Jones

Elizabeth–2

b.

d.

m. Jan 23 1678 Benjamin son of Thomas and Mary (North) Jones

1680–95 Children: 8

Line: Ann Jones–4 m. William Collins–4 (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. dau. of David L.–8 Williams)

WILKINSON

Tabitha Wilkinson from Bermuda dau. of—

b.

d. Dec 21 1692

m. May 4 1651 Stephen Bishop son of John of Guilford, Conn.

1655–80 Children: 10

Line: Tabitha Bishop–3 m. Nathaniel Foote–3 (Elizabeth m. Joseph Taintor–4) (Elizabeth–6 m. Aaron Cook–5) (Caroline E.–7 m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W., Jr. son of Alfred W. and Alice M. (Williams) Driggs)

WILLIAMS CHART

1. William Williams m. Jane Westover dau. of Jonas
2. John m. Sarah Olcott–3 dau. of Samuel
3. John–3 m. Sarah—
Abraham–4 m. Mary Loomis–5 dau. of David
David–5 m. Rachel Bidwell–6 dau. of Amos
Abraham–6 m. Sarah L. Burnham–7 dau. of Zenas
David L.–7 m. Fannie M. Case–7 dau. of Hiram
Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs son of Waldo J.
3. Jane m. John Morton–2 son of William
2. Jane m. Thomas Adkins
2. Gabriel m. Hannah—
Gabriel–3 m. Rachel Hubbard–4 dau. of Daniel
Phoebe–4 m. Amos Bidwell–3 son of David–4
2. Jonas m. Mary—
3. Timothy–3 m. Mary Andrews–2 dau. of Solomon
Timothy–4 m. Ruth Pitkins–3 dau. of Ozias
Ozias–5 m. Anna Smith–2 dau. of Moses
Horace–6 m. Mary A. Roberts–5 dau. of Ozias
George A.–7 m. Ruth A. Olmsted–9 dau. of Rev. Aaron
Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10 son of Arthur G.
5. Jerusa m. George Roberts–3 son of Benjamin
3. Lydia (dau. of Jonas–2) m. Charles Burnham-3 son of Thomas

WILLIAMS

William Williams of Hartford, freeman 1650. Cooper by trade afterwards of East Hartford, large land owner.

b. abt. 1623/5 probably a Welshman
d. Dec 17 1689 ae. 66 24 East Hartford Fam.
m. Nov 25 1647 Jane Westover dau. of Jonas of Simsbury
Children: 9 Savage Dict.

John–2
b.
d. abt 1712
m. 1686 Sarah Olcott dau. of Samuel (see Will of Samuel Olcott)
1687–1705 Children: 9 (Maria Williams rec.)

John–3
bt. May 22 1687
d. Sept 15 1723 Hartford
m. Sarah who d. Sept. 6, 1776 ae. 76
1715–22 Children: 5

Abraham–4
b. Aug 17 1718
d. Sept 2 1807
m. Mary dau. of David and Mary (Horman) Loomis
1756–68 Children: 5 Female Desc. Loomis Fam.

David–5 Revolutionary War service from East Hartford.
b. Feb 2 1756 East Hartford, Conn.
d. Oct 13 1839 ae. 84 East Hartford cemetery insc.
m. Feb 28 1793 Rachel dau. of Amos and Phebe (Williams) Bidwell
1794–1803 Children: 5 24 East Hartford Fam.

Abraham–6
b. Feb 2 1803 East Hartford, Conn.
d. Mar 24 1888 East Hartford, Conn.
m. Apr 7 1831 Sarah L. dau. of Zenas and Sarah (Elmer) Burnham
1832–7 Children: 3

David Lorenzo–7 (Dea.) His early schooling was in the East Hartford–So. Windsor School District. He attended the South Windsor Seminary and taught school in So. Windsor, Manchester and West Hartford. With brother Edward and cousin Henry they formed a trilogy of deacons that will long be remembered. The Williams Family of the Long Hill District were interested in school affairs, and by offering land were able to persuade the town to build a school house in a more central part of the district. Deacon David kept a diary, and his accounts of the winter storms, and the use of ox-teams to break a path through to Burnside is very interesting.

b. Aug 31 1834 East Hartford and m. at Plainville, Conn.
d. Dec 15 1925 East Hartford insc.
m. May 22 1866 Fannie M. dau. of Hiram and Laura S. (Buell) Case
1867–78 Children: 3 Ancient Windsor p. 793
Jennie M. m. Richard C. Fagan of Middletown
Abram Case (Dr.) m. Martha Tougas of Springfield

Alice May–8 Graduate of the East Hartford High School class of 1895. Attended Mr. Bowman's private school on Burnside Ave. Copied her sisters papers to become a member of the Martha Pitkin Wolcott Chapter with No. 111972, on David Williams record in the Revolutionary War. Was a school teacher in the Long Hill District and at Burnside. A frequent visitor in Washington during sessions of the National Society of the D.A.R.

b. Feb 23 1878 East Hartford
d. Oct 27 1961 East Hartford insc.
m. June 24 1903 Alfred W. Driggs of East Hartford
1904–17 Children: 6

Jonas Williams–2, William–1 line

Jonas–2
b.
d. abt 1714 Hartford
m. Mary
Children: 6 before 1705

Timothy–3
bt. Oct 6 1700
d. May 31 1759 ae. 59 East Hartford insc.
m. Mary dau. of Solomon Andrews
Children: 7

Timothy–4 known as Ensign.
b.
d. Nov 3 1782 ae. 55 East Hartford insc.

m. Sept 26 1750 Ruth dau. of Ozias and Ester (Burnham) Pitkin
1752–75 Children: 12

Ozias–5 Representative 1824.
bt. July 19 1764 Early Conn. Marriages Vol. 2, p. 86
d. June 9 1854 East Hartford insc. ae. 90
m. Sept 18 1797 Anna Smith dau. of Moses of East Hartford
1798–1812 Children: 5 24 East Hartford Fam.

Horace–6 Town treasurer 1838.
b. Jan 22 1807
d. Jan 8 1875 ae. 68 East Hartford insc.
m. Mar 10 1831 Mary Ann dau. of Ozias and Martha (Treat) Roberts
1833–39 Children: 4

George Austin–7
b. Nov 23 1834 (1835 East Hartford insc.)
d. Dec 31 1916
m. Dec 20 1876 (2) Ruth Atwater dau. of Rev. Aaron Olmsted
1880–88 Children: 4 Olmsted Gen. p. 156

Julia Augustine–8 Member of the First Congregational Church since 1903. Past president of the United Workers and was president of the King's Daughters for twenty three years. Past Worthy Matron of Bigelow Chapter #33 Order of the Eastern Star. A member of the Martha Pitkin Wolcott Chapter D.A.R. since Feb. 9, 1917.
b. Apr 2 1887 East Hartford and married there
d.
m. Oct 10 1911 Horace son of Arthur G. and Margaret (Loomis) Olmsted
1912–20 Children: 3
Ruth Brewster m. Edward H. Truex July 6, 1935
Margaret L. m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr. Oct. 7, 1939
Richard W. m. Barbara Jean Andrews May 22, 1943

WILLIAMS

Jerusa Olmsted–5, Timothy–4 line

Jerusa–5
bt. May 22 1757
d. Nov 22 1817 ae. 61 East Hartford insc.
m. George son of Benjamin and Jerusa (Pratt) Roberts
1782–99 Children: 8 24 East Hartford Fam.

Line: Ozias Roberts–4 m. (1) Martha Treat, and (2) Harriet Treat. They were sisters and daughters of Joseph and Martha (Adams) Treat

Line: By Martha had Mary Ann Roberts who m. Horace Williams–6. By Harriet had Harriet who m. Aaron G. Olmsted–8. Both lead to Olmsted-Driggs line

WILLIAMS

Jane–3, John–2, William–1 line

Jane–3
b.
d. Aug 14 1762
m. May 7 1713 John son of William and Mary (Burnham) Morton
1713–35 Children: 11 two of which were twins

Line: Hannah Morton–3 m. Silas Burnham–4 (Sarah–7 m. Abraham Williams–6) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

Jane–2, William–1 line

Jane–2
b.
d.
m. Thomas Adkins of Hartford
—1672–90 Children: 7

Line: Jane Adkins–3 m. Joseph Elmer–3 (Sarah–6 m. Zenas Burnham–6) (Sarah–7 m. Abraham Williams–6) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

WILLIAMS

Gabriel–2, William–1 line

Gabriel–2
b.
d. July 13 1751 ae. 82 East Hartford insc.
m. Hannah who d. Jan. 27, 1754 ae. 83
1694–1707 Children: 8 24 East Hartford Fam. (State Library)

Gabriel–3
bt. Mar 27 1698
d. Mar 1 1759 ae. 63 stone still legible in 1949, also his father's
m. Sept 13 1729 Rachel dau. of Daniel and Ester (Rice) Hubbard
Children: 2 daughters only Hubbard Hist.

Phebe–4
b.
d. Apr 12 1796 ae. 62

m. Oct 25 1753 Amos son of David and Mehitable (Webster) Bidwell
1755–71 Children: 10

Line: Rachel Bidwell–6 m. David Williams–5 (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

WILLIAMS

Lydia–3, Jonas–2 line

Lydia–3
bt. Dec 2 1705
d. Dec 12 1780
m. Nov 7 1727 Charles son of Thomas and Naomi (Hull) Burnham
1729–40 Children: 3 Burnham Gen. p. 64

Line: Thankful Burnham–4 m. Timothy Burnham–4 (Thankful m. Zenas Burnham–5) (Sarah–7 m. Abraham Williams–6) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs)

Line: Louise Burnham–6 m. Lorenzo D. Richardson– (Isabelle D. m. Roger W. Driggs)

WILLIAMS

(Liverpool, England line)

Elmer Williams
b. abt 1768
d. Jan 19 1842 ae. 74 Brooklyn, Conn. insc.
m. May 31 1795 Sarah or (Sally) Herrick
—179—1806 Children: 6 Brooklyn rec. Vol. 1, p. 78

Elmer–2
b. May 11 1804 Brooklyn
d. Feb 27 1883
m. Mar 29 1829 Lodica Ann Fisk at Sanguait, N.Y.
1833–49 Children: 6

Charles Elmer–3
b. Aug 28 1836 Brooklyn rec.
d. Oct 6 1913
m. abt. 1864 Ellen Troy from Liverpool, Eng.
—1878 Children: 6

Bertha–4
b. Apr 10 1878 Brooklyn m. at Cheshire, Conn.
d.
m. Oct 7 1903 Charles E. Trewhella son of William, emigrant
1904–8 Children: 3 a daughter d. young

Line: Kenneth Troy Trewhella–3 m. Dorothy Williams Driggs (Carl Williams Trewhella–3 m. Harriet Williams Driggs)

WINSLEY

Samuel Winsley a planter of Salisbury, Mass., freeman 1659. Land owner.
b.
d.
m. Ann. widow of Henry Boyd
—1635–46 Children: 5

Deborah–2
b.
d.
m. Nov 14 1650 John Weed of Amesbury, Mass.
1651–9 Children: 5 Salisbury-Amesbury V.R.

Line: Deborah Weed m. Christopher Bartlett–3 (Mehetable–5 m. Ebenezer Chapin–5) (Mehetable m. John Collins–5) (Henrietta–7 m. Alfred Driggs–6—Driggs Line)

Line: Rebecca Bartlett (sister of Mehetable above) m. Ebenezer Allen–4 (Martha–6 m. Elam Allen–6) (Martha m. Abel Driggs–5) (Driggs line)

WOLTERTON

Susannah Wolterton from Salisbury, Eng. 1635, came with husband Nathaniel Merrill. What is thought to be her mother's gravestone is the oldest in Center Burying Ground Hartford. She was sister of Gregory Wolterton.
b.
d. Jan 15 1672/3 ae. 75 Newbury, Mass. V.R.
m. abt 1630 Nathaniel Merrill, later of Newbury
1632–42 Children: 6

Line: Susannah Merrill–2 m. John Burbank–2 (Mary m. Lazarus Miller–2) (Mary m. Benjamin Wright–3) (Rachel–5 m. Steven Wright–4) (Lydia m. Frederick Buell–7) (Laura S. m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. son of Waldo J. and Sarah E. (Keeney) Driggs)

WOLTERTON

Viola Wolterton (sister of Susananh above).
b.
d. Jan 9 1648/9 Bond's Watertown

m. Edward Shepherd, mariner
1629–36 Children: 5

Line: Rebecca Shepherd–3 m. Jonathan Bigelow–2 (Mary L. m. Capt. Aaron Olmsted–8) (Ruth A. m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret Loomis Olmsted m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr. of East Hartford)

WOOD

Robert Wood of East Windsor.
b.
d. 1800/3
m. Abigail dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Filley) Barber
1743–63 Children: 9 Ancient Windsor p. 826

Obadiah–
b. Aug 19 1749
d. Mar 11 1818 ae. 68 So. Windsor insc.
m. Jerusa Stedman
1775–81 Children: 4

Jerusa–
bt. May 19 1783
d. Feb 28 1864 So. Windsor insc.
m. Aug 10 1800 Ely son of George and Bathsheba (Dart) Burnham
1802–21 Children: 7

Line: Louisa Burnham–6 m. Lorenzo D. Richardson–8 (Isabelle D. m. Roger W. son of Alfred W. and Alice M. (Williams) Driggs)

WOODFORD

Thomas Woodford of Cambridge and Roxbury, Mass., came in the "William and Francis" 1632, freeman 1634/5. Founder of Hartford, removed to Northampton 1656.
b. Lincolnshire, Eng. Pope Pioneers
d. Mar 6 1667 Northampton Savage Dict.
m. Mar 4 1635 Mary Blott dau. of Robert, a passenger on the same boat as her intended husband
1635– — Children: 4 Roxbury V.R.

Joseph–2 was of Farmington, freeman 1663, large land owner.
b. Savage Dict. Vol. 4
d. Oct 25 1710 buried in Cider Brook cemetery Farmington
m. Rebecca dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Olmsted) Newell
—1685– — Children: 9

Joseph–3
b. abt 1676 Farmington (Northington) now Avon
d. Feb 7 1760 Conn. Gen. Vol. 1, p. 450
m. Jan 23 1700 Lydia dau. of Joseph and Lydia (—) Smith
1702–22 Children: 12 Wethersfield V.R.
Elizabeth–4
b. July 22 1707 Farmington and m. there
d. Dec 15 1784 Simsbury
m. Oct 4 1727 Thomas son of Bartholomew and Mary (Humphrey) Case
1728–46 Children: 7 Simsbury V.R.
Line: Lydia Case–4 m. Capt. Solomon Buell–5 (Laura S.–8 m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. Driggs of East Hartford)
Line: Mary Case (sister of Lydia above) m. Dea. Hosea Case–4 (Rosanna m. Peter Buell–6) (Laura S. Case m. as above)

WOODWARD

Robert Woodward of Braintree, Eng.
b.
d.
m.
Children:
Mary–2
b.
d. abt 1697
m. Ozias Goodwin early resident of Hartford
1629–39 Children: 3 Goodwin Fam.
Line: Anna Goodwin–6 m. Horace B. Olmsted–7 (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

WOOLSON

Thomas Woolson of Watertown and Newton, Mass., kept an Inn 1686–1708. Selectman 1699 and into 1700.
b.
d. abt. 1713 N.E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. 71:145
m. Nov 20 1660 Sarah Hyde dau. of Samuel of Newton, Mass.
1661–77/8 Children: 6 Watertown Hist. pp. 304–5
Sarah–2
b. 1661 Watertown

d. May 26 1737 Sherburn, Mass.
m. Sept 30 1680 Thomas son of William and Sarah (Biscoe) Bond
1683–98 Children: 6 Watertown V.R.
Line: Sarah Bond–3 m. James Treadway–3 (Hannah–5 m. Isaac Grant–5) (Hannah m. John Collins–6) (Henrietta m. Alfred Driggs–6) (Alfred W.–8 m. Alice M. Williams of East Hartford)

WRIGHT

Ann Wright
b.
d. Aug 5 1703/5
m. Thomas Burnham early settler, a lawyer
Children: 9 no record dates
Lines: follow the Burnham Chart

WRIGHT CHART

1. Abel Wright m. Martha Kitcherel–2 dau. of Samuel
2. Benjamin–2 m. Mary Chapin–3 dau. of Henry
Benjamin–3 m. Mary Miller–3 dau. of Lazarus
Benjamin–4 m. Rachel Waite–4 dau. of Benjamin
Rachel–5 m. Stephen Wright–4 son of Stephen
2. Henry m. Sarah Root–3 dau. of Thomas
Steven–3 m. Miriam Sikes–4 dau. of Samuel
Steven–4 m. Rachel Wright–5 dau. of Benjamin
Lydia–5 m. Frederick Buell–7 son of Peter

WRIGHT

Abel Wright (lieut.) was of Springfield and Westfield, Mass., 1654, resided on the west side of the river, a region much exposed to the Indians and called "Skipmunk." His wife was scalped July 26, 1708 and d. the following October. Freeman 1690. Deputy to the Gen. Court 1695. Selectman 1689–98.

b. before 1631 Savage Dict.
d. Oct 29 1725 ae. 94 N.E. Gen. Reg. 35:74
m. Dec 1 1659 Martha Kitcherel dau. of Samuel of Hartford
1660–87 Children: 13 Burt's Springfield

Benjamin–2
b. Mar 14 1667
d. Dec 25 1704
m. Jan 24 1694/5 Mary dau. of Henry and Bethia (Cooley) Chapin
1696–1705 Children: 3 Chapin Fam.

Benjamin–3
b. May 22 1696
d.
m. Mary dau. of Lazarus and Mary (Burbank) Miller
Children: son only
Benjamin–4 of Brimfield, Mass.
b. Springfield m. records Vol. 2, p. 100
d.
m. Oct 30 1746 Rachel dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Sikes) Waite
1746–72 Children: 11 Springfield Births Vol. 2, pp. 80–268
Rachel–5
b. Apr 16 1749 Springfield Births Vol. 1, p. 109
d.
m. Dec 30 1773 Steven son of Steven and Miriam (Sikes) Wright
1775–88 Children: 6 Springfield Marriages 2:172
Line: Lydia Wright–5 m. Frederick Buell–7 (Laura S. m. Hiram Case–6) (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M. m. Alfred W. son of Waldo J. and Sarah E. (Keeney) Driggs)

WRIGHT

Henry–2 Wright, Abel–1 line

Henry–2 and sons owned land east of the Conn. River at upper Chicopee.
b. Jan 6 1677
d. 1768 ae. 91 Savage Dict.
m. Mar 15 1711 (2) Sarah dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Spencer) Root
—1715–23 Children: 7 Burt's Springfield 2:658
Steven–3
b. July 13 1716
d.
m. Dec 25 1745 Miriam dau. of Samuel and Mary (Foot) Sikes
1745–63 Children: Many, some of them stillborn
Steven–4
b. July 11 1748 Springfield Springfield births Vol. 2, p. 86
d.
m. Dec 30 1773 Rachel dau. of Benjamin and Rachel (Waite) Wright
1775–88 Children: 6 Springfield Births Vol. 3, pp. 16, 74
Lydia–5
b. Feb 23 1788 Springfield, Mass. (birth) Vol. 3, p. 58
d. May 19 1854 Buried in Lucius Woodruff lot, New Britain
m. Sept 29 1808 Frederick son of Peter and Rosanna (Case) Buell
1809–30 Children: 10

Line: Laura Salome Buell–8 m. Hiram Case–6 (Fannie M. m. Dea. David L. Williams–7) (Alice M.–8 m. Alfred W. Driggs)

WYATT

John Wyatt of Windsor sold home and two acres of land March 1, 1649. Removed to Farmington and married there.

b. De. Forests Colonial Hist.
d. Sept 7 1668 Haddam date of estate invt.
m. (1) Mary Bronson not the dau. of John Bronson
—1647–68 Children: 8 N.E. Gen. Reg. 11:323

Hepzibah–2
bt. Oct 23 1653 ae. one year Barbour's Hartford Fam.
d. Dec 12 1711
m. John Pratt son of John of Hartford
—1668–83 Children: 4 possibly 5

Line: Jerusha Pratt–4 m. Benjamin Roberts–2 (Mary Ann Roberts–5 m. Horace Williams–6) (Julia A.–8 m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

Line: Harriet Roberts (sister of Mary Ann above) m. Aaron G. Olmsted–8 (Margaret L.–11 m. as above)

WYSE

Elizabeth Wyse
b. England
d. Oct 16 1638 Roxbury, Mass.
m. Joseph Weld (Capt.) emigrant
1623–36 Children: 6

Mary–2
b. 1627
d.
m. Daniel Harris of Rowley and Middletown

Note: This is the Ancient and Honorable Artillery line to Gail Arline Cowles (Mrs. Robert Herrick Trewhella)

YALE

Thomas Yale son of Thomas and Ann (Lloyd) Yale of England. Came to America with his father-in-law Gov. Eaton. Resided in New Haven, Conn.

b. abt 1616 Atwater-Yale Fam. Hist.
d. Mar 27 1683 ae. 67 New Haven
m. Mary Turner dau. of Nathaniel of Lynn, Mass.
1646–67 Children: 9 New Haven Fam. Jacobus

Thomas–2 (Capt.) Was of New Haven and Wallingford, where he was moderator at town meetings for twenty years.

b. abt 1647 New Haven

d. Jan 26 1736 ae. 89

m. Dec 11 1666 Rebecca dau. of William and Jane (Newton) Gibbard
1669–87 Children: 8

Theophyllus–3 (Capt.) of Wallingford, a magistrate from abt 1784/5 until his death.

b. Nov 13 1675

d. Sept 13 1760 ae. 85 New Haven

m. Nov 11 1701 Sarah dau. of Rev. Samuel and Anna (Miles) Street
1703–26 Children: 7 New Haven Fam. Vol. 7

Sarah–4

b. Dec 26 1716

d. July 13 1784 ae. 68

m. Sept 4 1740 Joshua son of John and Abigail (Mansfield) Atwater
1741–3 Children: 3 Atwater Hist.

Line: Ruth Atwater–5 m. Apollos Cook–3 (Caroline E. m. Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted–8) (Ruth A. m. George A. Williams–7) (Julia A. m. Horace B. Olmsted–10) (Margaret L.–11 m. Alfred W. Driggs, Jr.)

This limited edition of
two hundred copies
was designed by
Asher T. Applegate
and printed by
Connecticut Printers, Incorporated
and bound by
Russell-Rutter, Incorporated

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06440 068 0